

Free Genealogy Search

genealogy.com/Records

1) Simply enter their name. 2) View genealogy record online!



Free Genealogy Search

genealogy.com/Records

1) Simply enter their name. 2) View genealogy record online!



Starting Sept. 30, 2014, Genealogy.com will be making a big change. GenForum message boards, Family Tree Maker homepages, and the most popular articles will be preserved in a read-only format, while several other features will no longer be available, including member subscriptions and the Shop.

[Learn more](#)

Deschamps Family History

Updated September 6, 2000

Greetings and Salutations!! This site is devoted to the following surnames: Deschamps - with the derivatives Dishongh, Dishong, DeShong, Deshon and possibly Dishion. Also, here are some of the primary surnames from marriages into the family: Adams, Autry, Boyte, Cooper, Cox, Grisham, Harrell, McGaughy, Metcalfe, Mooney, Wallace and Wyatt. The information on this site is primarily based on the book "Deschamps Family History" by Dr. Mahan Blair Autry, 1953. This book starts at our earliest known ancestor, Nicolas Joseph Deschamps, born in 1710 in St. Martin on Ile de Re, later relocating to Acadia (Nova Scotia). In 1755, the family was splintered when Acadia changed from French to English rule. To escape deportation, Nicolas' eldest son Phillipe Deschamps fled to Quebec, Canada. It is believed that those with the Deschamps surname in Canada today are descendants of Phillipe. The rest of the family was deported to North Carolina, later spreading to Mississippi, Oklahoma, Texas and Florida. Please note that none of the descendants of the North Carolina deportees carry the Deschamps, but instead use the derivatives listed above. Dr. Autry's book was originally published in 1953, and the focus of my research is to close the gap between then and now, before attempting to trace the line back further. For graphics and pictures, please click on "More on Deschamps Family History". This will take you to my site on the AOL forum. While there, please sign the guestbook and post any queries you may have concerning this family. No copyright infringement is intended.



Jeffrey Earl (Jay) Johnson
10648 North Huron Street
#2001
Northglenn, Colorado 80234
United States
303-457-1597
KemtDfrog@aol.com

[Edit Your Page](#)

Family Tree Maker Reports and Trees

- [Jeffrey E Johnson - InterneTree](#)
- [User Home Page Report: Deschamps Family History - Alphabetical Index](#)
- [User Home Page Report: Parent Report](#)
- [User Home Page Report: Kinship to Nicolas Joseph Deschamps](#)
- [User Home Page Genealogy Report: Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps \(with notes\)](#)

Related Links

- [More on Deschamps Family History](#)



The content shown on this page has been submitted by a Genealogy.com customer, and is not subject to verification by Genealogy.com. Neither Genealogy.com nor its affiliates are responsible for the accuracy of any information contained on this page. The opinions expressed on this page are the author's alone and not the opinions of Genealogy.com.

[Home](#)

| [Help](#)

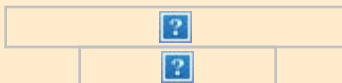
| [About Us](#)

| [Site Index](#)

| [Terms of Service](#)

| [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

Generation No. 1

1. Nicolas Joseph¹ Deschamps was born 1710 in St. Martin on Ile de Re, Rochelle, France. He married **Judith or Judiet Douron** Abt. 1733 in Nova Scotia.

Notes for Nicolas Joseph Deschamps:

My mother's great, great, great grandfather was Nicolas Joseph Deschamps, a native of France. He was born in 1710 in St. Martin, a small town on Ile de Re. This island is 18 miles long and 3 miles wide; it is very swampy and St. Martin is the largest village on the island which is located just west of the city of La Rochelle in the Bay of Boscay. The proof of his birth is found in the notes of Placide Gaudent which are now in the archive in Ottawa, Canada. Gaudent quotes from the Register of the old Church at Port La Joye in Ile St. Jean, now Prince Edward Island, for the year 1753 in the entry of the marriage of Joseph Philippe Deschamps, Joseph's oldest son, on February 12, 1753 to Madeleine Trahan, an Acadian. Nothing is know of Joseph Sr.'s parents nor of the time of his emigration to Acadia, now Nova Scotia. He was generally know as Joseph Deschamps and was a plowman.

Joseph Deshamps married Judith or Judiet Douaron, an Acadian, about the year 1733. The French census of Ile St. Joan, taken by Siour de La Rocque in 1752 gives the age of Joseph's oldest child, Eufrozinne, as 18, hence she was born about 1734, and the marriage took place a year or two before. Where they were married is not known, but the marriage took place on the peninsula of Nova Scotia on one of the French settlements of which there were six parishes: Cobeqid, Pizequid, River Canard, Chignecto, Grand Pre and Anapolis Royal. There were a number of Dourin families at Minas Basin during this period but it is not know for certain whether Judith Douron belonged to one of these.

In 1749 Joseph Deschamps and his family migrated from English held Nova Scotia to Ile St. Jean, then French Territory. The French census of de la Rocque for Ile St. Jean in 1752 states that they were Acadians and had been in Ile St. Jean for three years. The English town of Halifax was founded and made the capital of Nova Scotia or Acadia in 1749, and the Acadians became alarmed when the English Governor Cornwallis demanded that the Acadians of Nova Scotia take a unconditional oath of allegiance to the English king. To escape taking this oath, Joseph's family and many other Acadians migrated to Ile St. Jean which was French Territory.

When Siour de la Rocque took the census of Ile St. Jean in 1752, Joseph Deschamps and family were living at a place called Ance Au Comte St. Pierre (Keppoch Bay) or St. Pierre's Cove, near the modern city of Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. According to the census, 4 families of 31 persons - all from Acadia - were settled in this Cove. The following facts are given about the family of Joseph Deschamps as found in the published Report on Acadian Archives 1905, Vol. II, page 108, by Placide Gaudet.

Joseph Deschamps, dit cloche, plowman, native of Acadia, aged 42 years - he has been

in the country (Ile St. Jean) three years; married to Judiet Duaron, native of Acadia, aged 32 years. They have five sons and three daughters:

Philippe Deschamps, aged 16 years

Louis, aged 14 years

Augustin, aged 12 years

Jean Baptiste, aged 6 years

Francois, aged 4 years

Eufrezinne, aged 18 years

La Blanche, aged 8 months

Elizabeth, aged 18 months

The land on which they are settled is situated as in the preceding case; it was given verbally to them by Monsieur be Bonnaventure. On it they have made a clearing for the sowing of three bushels of wheat. Their livestock consists: eight pigs and twenty fowls.

The other Acadian heads of families at Ance Au Comte St. Pierre in 1752 were: Francoise Gautrot, Jean Gaudrot and Jean Sire.

Joseph Deschamps' family was on the Ile St. Jean in 1753 and perhaps in 1754, for Philippe Deschamps, the oldest son, was married to Madeleine Trahan, daughter of Jean Baptiste Trahan and Catherine Joseph Baudrot at Port La Joye on May 6, 1754. Gaudet gives this record from the Church Register of the church at Port La Joye in his notes at Ottawa, Canada.

However, the entire family of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps, including the family of his oldest son, Philippe, must have returned to one of the French Acadian settlements in Nova Scotia (Acadia) in the fall of 1755 - perhaps to Minas Basin. Crop failures and bad living conditions on Ile St. Jean caused the return. Then Governor Cornwallis had not forced the Acadians to take the Oath of Allegiance to England.

In 1755, Charles Lawrence, Governor of Nova Scotia, attempted to force the Acadians there (about 9,000) to take an unconditional oath of allegiance to the English king; they refused to take the oath unconditionally. Lawrence then ordered all the Acadians to be arrested and be deported to the English colonies from Maine to Georgia. Robert Monecton at Chignecto, John Winslow at Minas Basin, Alexander Murray at Piziquid, and John Handfield at Annapolis Royal, arrested and deported some 6,000 Acadians from October to December 1755, and the Acadians continued to be deported until 1764. Also they were exiled from Ile St. Jean to France in 1758 after the fall of Louisburg in that year. Apthorp and Hancock of Boston, Massachusettes furnished the boats which were employed to transport the Acadians to English colonies in 1755, and Charles Lawrence, Nova Scotia Governor, and Wm. Shirly, Governor of Massachusettes were sorely responsible for the deportation of the Acadians in 1755.

The Archives of Nova Scotia, page 272, show that 500 or more Acadians from Minas Basin were destined for North Carolina in 1755. On page 289, it states that the sloop Providence with Samuel Barron Master transported 50 French neutrals (Acadians) from Halifax to North Carolina in November 1755. These Archives, page 272, also give 1,000 Acadians destined for Virginia and 500 to Maryland from Minas Basin. The sailing orders of Samuel Barron Master of the sloop Providence for North Carolina are given on page 280 of the Archives. Some 2,000 Acadians, according to A. G. Doughty in his book, The Acadian Exile, page 140, arrived in Charleston, South Carolina in 1755.

A letter written by a great grandson of Joseph Deschamps, Dr. Louis Dishong of Tampa, Florida, in February 1887, states that his great grandfather Joseph was living in Quebec, Canada and refused to take the oath of allegiance to the English King after the fall of Quebec in 1759; he procured a ship and he and his seven sons sailed south from Canada in search of a new home -- entered Albermarle Sound and anchored in Chowan River, North Carolina. This ship may have been the sloop Providence, but there is no proof to support this theory. The Dr. Louis letter does not mention Joseph Deschamps by name, but it gives Augustin Deschamps, the third son of Joseph and it states that there were seven sons, while there

were four sons and three daughters deported in reality; but there were "seven" children on the boat; Philippe was not deported. There is a possibility, however, that Louis, the second son of Joseph Deschamps, was separated from his family and sent to Maryland. The boat that brought Joseph and family to North Carolina did not come from Quebec, but from Nova Scotia and the date was 1755, not 1759.

Philippe Deschamps, the eldest son of Joseph Deschamps, with his wife Madaleine Trahan and their small son, Charles Joseph Deschamps, escaped deportation by fleeing to Quebec. The birth of Philippe Deschamps' second son Jean Baptiste, on May 7, 1757 proves that he was not deported to France from Ile St. Jean in 1758. The birth of his second son is given in the Genealogical Dictionary of Canadian Families in the Archives of Canada at Ottawa.

According to Placide Gaudet in a letter to Mrs. May Dishong Durrance, Punta Gorda, Florida, in 1928, Louis Deschamps, second son of Joseph Deschamps was deported to North Maryland to a small town called Snow Hill. Gaudet claimed to have a list of 68 Acadians -- all from Minas Basin -- who were at Snow Hill, Maryland, in 1763, and the name of Louis Deschamps was among them. His wife was named Mary and he had a girl by the name of Marie. Louis was 14 according to the Census of 1752, hence was 25 in 1763; he probably married in exile according to Gaudet.

The Letter, written by Dr. Louis Dishong from Tampa, Florida in 1887, states that Joseph Deschamps and his family sailed into Albemarle Sound and Anchored in Chowan River. As Philippe fled to Quebec and Louis was deported to Snow Hill, Maryland, only Joseph Deschamps, and his wife Judith, and six children: Augustin, Francois, Jean Baptiste, Eufrozinne, La Blanche, and Elizabeth were brought to North Carolina in the English boat in 1755. They anchored for a time in Chowan River, North Carolina. Here Augustin Deschamps the third son married Elizabeth White, an English girl, and remained in Chowan County, North Carolina. Joseph Deschamps and the other members of the family later sailed out of Albermarle Sound into the Atlantic Ocean and were never heard of afterwards. As the Carolinas permitted the Acadians to secure boats and go where they pleased, the statement of Dr. Louis Dishong seems plausible. A letter to Joseph Druin, Genealogist of Montreal, Canada, dated May 10, 1928 to Mrs. May Durrance of Punta Gorda, Florida, offers the following; "I could give you the history of the deportation of Augustin and the hardship pilgrimage of Joseph Philippe from Ile St. Jean to Quebec." He also adds, "Joseph Philippe escaped the deportation and came to Quebec, Canada, with a son two years old. He had in Quebec several children." He gives no authority for this information, but he knew the facts in a general way.

Children of Nicolas Deschamps and Judith Douron are:

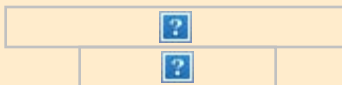
- | | | |
|---|------|--|
| 2 | i. | Eufrozinne ² Deschamps, born Abt. 1734. |
| + | 3 | ii. Joseph Philippe Deschamps, born Abt. 1736 in Acadia or Nova Scotia; died February 13, 1787 in Quebec. |
| + | 4 | iii. Louis Deschamps, born 1738 in perhaps Minas Basin, Nova Scotia or Acadia. |
| + | 5 | iv. Augustine Deschamps , Sr., born 1740 in Acadia or Nova Scotia; died 1820 in Orange County, North Carolina. |
| 6 | v. | Jean Baptiste Deschamps, born Abt. 1746. |
| 7 | vi. | Francois Deschamps, born Abt. 1748. |
| 8 | vii. | Elizabeth Deschamps, born Abt. 1750. |

9 viii. La Blanche Deschamps, born Abt. 1751.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

Generation No. 2

3. Joseph Philippe² Deschamps (Nicolas Joseph¹) was born Abt. 1736 in Acadia or Nova Scotia, and died February 13, 1787 in Quebec. He married **Madeleine Josephe Trahan** February 12, 1753 in Port La Joye on Ile St. Jean, daughter of Jean Trahan and Catherine Baudrot.

Notes for Joseph Philippe Deschamps:

The oldest son of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps and Judith Douaron Deschamps, was born in Acadia or Nova Scotia, perhaps at Minas Basin, and baptized in 1735. This is given in the Archives of the Province Museum at Quebec, Canada. Joseph Druin in his letter of 1928 states that "Augustin and Joseph Philippe were born and were living in the country that was called Acadia, now Nova Scotia." He moved with his parents to Ance Au Compte St. Pierre on the Ile St. Jean in 1749, married Madeleine Josephe Trahan, daughter of Jean Baptiste Trahan and Catherine Joseph Baudrot, at Port La Joye on Ile St. Jean, February 12, 1753. Gaudet in his notes gives this fact from the Parish Register of Port La Joye, but Gaudet does not tell where he found this Register. Philippe Deschamps' first child, Charles Joseph, was born at Port La Joye, May 16, 1754, and was baptized there May 28, 1754.

Joseph Philippe Deschamps, his wife Madeleine and their young son Charles Joseph must have moved back to Minas Basin or to some other Acadian settlement in Nova Scotia in 1754 or in the spring of 1755. They escaped the deportation in the fall of 1755 by fleeing to Quebec, Canada. His second child, Jean Baptiste, was born at St. Charles, a small village south of the St. Lawrence River and a short distance from Quebec, on march 7, 1757. The birth of this son at St. Charles in 1757 proves that Joseph Philippe Deschamps and family did not escape deportation from Ile St. Jean in 1756 as given by Joseph Druin in his letter to Mrs. May Durrance in 1928. Besides, Philippe Deschamps had two sons in 1758 and Druin says he fled to Quebec "with a son two years old", hence according to Druin, Philippe Deschamps went to Quebec in 1756--because Joseph Phillippe, the oldest son, was two years old in 1756. He was not forced to flee from Ile St. Jean to escape deportation in 1756 because Ile St. Jean was French Territory and the deportation took place there in 1758, and Philippe was in Quebec long before 1758. He died in Quebec on February 13, 1787. The death of his wife Madeleine Trahan is unknown. They had the following children:

More About Joseph Philippe Deschamps:

Baptized: 1735

Children of Joseph Deschamps and Madeleine Trahan are:

- 10 i. Charles Joseph Philippe³ Deschamps, born May 06, 1754 in Port La Joye on Ile St. Jean.

Notes for Charles Joseph Philippe Deschamps:

"The family Deschamps", a book by Mahan Blair Autry makes several references to Joseph Philippe Deschamps as being the first son of Joseph Philippe Deschamps. Several references

are also made to Charles Joseph Deschamps as being the first son. But, both of the birth dates are the same, so I am assuming the correct son is Charles Joseph Philippe Deschamps, a combination of both references.

More About Charles Joseph Philippe Deschamps:
Baptized: May 28, 1754, Port La Joye

- 11 ii. Jean Baptiste Deschamps, born May 07, 1757 in St. Charles near Quebec, Canada; died 1788.

More About Jean Baptiste Deschamps:
Buried: October 30, 1788, Quebec, Canada

- 12 iii. Pierre Deschamps, born 1759 in Quebec, Canada; died 1769.

More About Pierre Deschamps:
Buried: December 07, 1769, Quebec, Canada

- 13 iv. Louis Francois Deschamps, born April 25, 1762 in Quebec, Canada.

- 14 v. Marie Madeleine Deschamps, born November 14, 1766 in Ancienne Lorette.

- + 15 vi. Pierre Ephrem Deschamps, born November 23, 1770 in Quebec, Canada.

- 16 vii. Francois Xavier Deschamps, born March 12, 1773 in Quebec, Canada.

- 17 viii. Infant Deschamps, born March 12, 1773; died March 14, 1773 in Quebec, Canada.

Notes for Infant Deschamps:
Birth date was not listed, but based on the death date we are assuming this child to be Francois Xavier Deschamps twin.

- 18 ix. Francois Philippe Deschamps. He married Catherine Roussett May 28, 1793.

4. Louis² Deschamps (Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1738 in perhaps Minas Basin, Nova Scotia or Acadia. He married **Mary**.

Notes for Louis Deschamps:

Louis Deschamps, second son of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps and Judith Douaron, was born perhaps at Minas Basin in Nova Scotia, or Acadia, in 1738, moved to Ance Au Comte St. Pierre, Ile St. Jean, 1749, and then moved back to Minas Basin with his parents in 1754, and was deported with the family in 1755; however, he may have been separated from the family and carried to Snow Hill, Maryland.

Placide Gaudet in a letter to Mrs. May Durrance and dated March 26, 1928, states, "In a list of the unfortunate Acadian who had been to Maryland in the Fall of 1755 I find in 1763 at Snow Hill a population of 68 souls -- all from Minas Basin district which included Grand Pre, the family of Louis Deschamps, composed of himself, Mary his wife, and a daughter Marie. This Louis is without a doubt the second son of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps and in 1763 would be 25 years old. In the several other lists there is no mention of Deschamps. I surmise they were then dead."

Then Gaudet adds: "On another list several years later of some poor Acadians on Philadelphia, I remember to have seen the name of a widow Deschamps who was very poor. It might be the wife of Louis but I would not like to say it was she. I believe Louis Deschamps married in exile."

Even if the above information, given by Gaudet, can be trusted it is all we know about Louis Deschamps, second son of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps. There are many Deschamps families in Chester and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, today, and some of these may be his descendants.

Child of Louis Deschamps and Mary is:

19 i. Marie³ Deschamps.

5. Augustine² Deschamps, Sr. (Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1740 in Acadia or Nova Scotia, and died 1820 in Orange County, North Carolina. He married **Elizabeth White** 1758 in Chowan County, North Carolina, daughter of Luke White and Sarah Copeland.

Notes for Augustine Deschamps, Sr.:

Agustin Deschamps, the third son on Nicolas Joseph Deschamps and Judith Douaron, was born in 1740 as the French Census of de la Rocque gave his age as 12 in 1752. He was born perhaps at Minas Basin in Nova Scotia, or Acadia, but this is uncertain. He moved with the family to Anse Au Comte St. Pierre on Ile St. Jean, near the modern city of Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, in 1749, then returned to Minas Basin in 1754 and was deported to North Carolina in 1755 with other members of the family. The English ship, carrying Joseph Deschamps' family and other Acadians, sailed into Albemarle Sound, entered Chowan River and landed in Chowan County. A letter of Dr. Louis Dishong, grandson of Augustin, dated 1887 at Tampa, Florida, gives an account of the anchoring in Chowan River and the landing in Chowan County, North Carolina, but according to the letter Joseph Deschamps and the other members of his family sailed out of Albemarle Sound, leaving Agustin behind in Chowan County; the members of the family who sailed away were never heard of afterward.

Augustin Deschamps married Elizabeth White, daughter of Luke white Jr. in Chowan County, North Carolina in 1758. Dr. Louis Dishong's letter says he married when he was 18 and de la Rocque's census of 1752 shows that he was born in 1740. We know very little about Elizabeth White. Dr. Louis Dishong in his letter says, "Father's mother, Elizabeth White, was a dark skinned, coarse woman of no culture, and her offspring took of the same quality -- not one of them was taught to write. They were honest, industrious, and hard working men." Dr. Louis Dishong then describes his grandfather Augustin Deschamps as "a well-made man about five feet ten inches, fair skinned, blue eyed, with black hair. He was a good disposition, inoffensive person. If he had any predominating trait it was that of planting and caring for trees -- he had a large peach orchard." Dr. Louis Dishong states that had all of his history from his father, mother, grandfather and grandmother. He lived near them for 20 years and they knew the facts. Luke White owned property, however, because at his death in 1770, Elizabeth Deshon, by his will, inherited property as is shown by the will records of Chowan County, North Carolina. The grand father of Elizabeth White, Luke White Sr., had the following children:

1. Luke White Jr.
2. Solomon White
3. Stephen White
4. James White
5. Abigail White, married an Ambrose
6. Rebecca White, married a McGuire

Luke white Jr. and wife, Sarah Copeland, had the following children:

- 1(a). John White
- (b). Elizabeth White, married Augustin Deschamps
- (c). Luke White III

The records in Chowan and Orange Counties, North Carolina are not plain as to just how many children Augustin Deschamps and Elizabeth White had, but the following have been identified as theirs:

- (D1). John Deschamps, the oldest child, was born on Chowan County, North Carolina about 1761; he married Jenney Harrod on February 15, 1791, in Chowan County, North Carolina. The records show that he was in the Revolutionary War, and was imprisoned by the English at St. Augustine, Florida. Dr. Louis Dishong of Tampa, Florida also states in his letter of 1887 that his father Louis and Louis' brother John were in prison together.
- (D2). Louis Deschamps (or Dishong), second child of Augustin and Elizabeth White Deschamps, was born in Chowan County, North Carolina, about 1762 or 1763; married Elizabeth Rhodda on January 25, 1786, in Chowan County, North Carolina. He was in the Revolutionary War and was imprisoned at St. Augustine, Florida, but escaped in 1782. He moved to Orange County, North Carolina, in 1793, and to Gwinnett County, Georgia in 1842, and died somewhere in Georgia, killed by a runaway team, May 21, 1843.
- (D3). Elizabeth Deschamps married Maurice Buckley February 4, 1785, in Chowan County, North Carolina. Nothing more is know about her and her family.
- (D4). Isaac Deschamps married Catherine McVey on October 29, 1797 in Orange County, North Carolina. Ghaston Dishong was a witness.
- (D5). Luke Deschamps married Sarah McClure in Orange County, North Carolina on November 15, 1799.
- (D6). Augustine Deschamps Jr. married Sarah Price on April 18, 1798 in Orange County, North Carolina.
- (D7). Ghaston Dishong married Jean Rhodet. He died in 1804. His wife was the daughter of John Rhodet as shown by his will in 1804, Book 245, Chowan County Records.
- (D8). Charles Dishong married Elizabeth Gordon, daughter of John Gordon.
- (D9). Nancy Dishong married Joshua Maynard on November 4, 1802, in Orange County, North Carolina.
- (D10). Jacob Dishong lived in Chowan County, North Carolina in 1790 and in Orange County, North Carolina in 1800 -- shown by US Census.

The United States Census For North Carolina in 1790 gives Augustine Deshon, Jacob Deshon, and Lewis Deshon in Chowan County and Christopher Deshon in Pasquotank County. The family of Augustine Deshon consisted of one son over 16, and one son under 16, and three daughters and three slaves besides the parents. The 1800 United States Census for North Carolina gives Jacob Deshon in Orange County along with Lewis, Augustine Sr., Augustine Jr., and Luke Deshon, hence Jacob Deshon must have been one of Augustine Deshong's sons. No mention is made of Christopher Deshon in Orange County, North Carolina in the 1800 census nor in the 1810 and 1820 Censuses. The 1790 US Census gives three daughters for Augustine, while the 1800 census shows only two daughters for Augustine, hence one had married or died between 1790 and 1800. Nine children have been positively identified as those of Augustine Deshon, and it is fairly certain that Jacob, Christopher, and a third daughter were his children -- a total of 12 in all, but there may have been others.

Augustine Deshon and his family continued to live in Chowan County, North Carolina until 1793 when the entire family moved to Orange County, North Carolina. The letter of Dr. Lewis Dishong as well as the United States Censuses and County Records Prove this statement. Luke White Jr., father of Elizabeth Deshon died in Chowan County, North Carolina in 1770, and his will was probated in that year. Elizabeth Deshon was a devisee in the Will Book A., page 185, at Edenton, North Carolina. Augustine Deshon owned property in Chowan County for he sold to Daniel Earl in 1774 Deed Book 2. He operated a ferry, for he was paid 1256 pounds and 1516 pounds at different times by the Colonial Government as shown by the Revolutionary Records at Raleigh, North Carolina.

Augustine Deshon Sr. seems to have taken part in the War of the Revolution. Captain Deshong

captured a vessel, brought into Acrocock Sound as a prize in 1780, but his given name is not mentioned (State Record Volume 15, page 69). Also Records of North Carolina Historical Commission Accounts of US with North Carolina War of the Revolution, Book (6 or G), page 10, show that he served in the American Revolution. The North Carolina Revolutionary Army Accounts, Volume X, page 20, Folio 4, gives the account of Augustine Dishongh. Dr. Lewis Dishong must have known about the service of his grandfather Augustine Dishong in the Revolution, but he only mentions his Uncle John and his father Lewis, sons of Augustine, as soldiers in the Revolutionary War in his letter of 1887.

The deed records show that Augustine Dishon bought several small tracts of land on Quaker Creek and Scrub Creek in 1802, and 1816 in Orange County, North Carolina. This Augustine Dishon was probably Augustine Sr., but Augustine Jr., his son, was born in Chowan County, North Carolina, in 1762 (Records of Horace Dishongh, West Point, Tennessee, gave his death on April 28, 1845, at the age of 83), and he married Sarah Price in Orange County, North Carolina, April 18, 1798. Hence Augustine Deshon Jr. might have bought this land; the Census of 1800 shows that he lived in Orange County, North Carolina. The letter of Dr. Louis Dishong states that Augustine Sr. had a large peach orchard, and the US census of 1790 shows that he owned three slaves; he had five slaves in 1800, and only one in 1810.

Hence, Augustine Deshon Sr. must have been a farmer in North Carolina. According to Dr. Louis Dishong's letter, all of Augustine Deshong's sons were farmers. He says of them, "They had no use of tools or inventive genius; not one of them was taught to read or write. They were honest, industrious and hard working men. The only child that was ever anything of note was Henderson, a son of Augustine Deshon Jr." (This Henderson Deshon moved to Giles County, Tennessee, after 1820 and was killed by lightning).

Augustine Deshon Sr. lived on his farm in Orange County, North Carolina from 1793 until 1820 when he died. The letter of Dr. Louis Dishong says, "My grandfather Dishong remained in Chowan County, North Carolina until the close of the War of 1776 when he and all of his family removed to Orange County some 200 miles west where he lived and died of a polypud of the nose; he was 80 years of age, and had been a member of the Baptist Church for many years." The French census of de la Rocque for Ile St. Jean, 1752, shows he was born in Acadia or Nova Scotia in 1740, and the United States Census for 1810 gives him in Orange County, North Carolina; but he is not mentioned in the US Census of 1820, hence Dr. Louis Dishong's statement about his age must be correct. No record is found of any member of Augustin's family in Chowan County, North Carolina after 1793, and marriage and birth record after 1793 all refer to Orange County, North Carolina. This proves that the move to Orange County, North Carolina was made about 1793.

From The year 1820 the history of only two of Augustin Deshon's children can be treated with any degree of accuracy -- these are Lewis Deshon who married Elizabeth Rhodda January 25, 1786, and Augustine Deshon Jr. who married Sarah Price on April 8, 1798. What became of the families of John Deshon, the oldest son, of Elizabeth Deshon who married Maurice Buckley, of Isaac Deshon, Luke Deshon, Ghaston Deshon, Charles Deshon and Nancy Deshon who married Joshua Maynard, is unknown. According to the census of 1820 John, Lewis, and Augustine were in Orange County, North Carolina. \\ John had four sons and five daughter, and four were engaged in agriculture; hence he was a farmer. The 1810 US Census gives Augustine Jr., Luke Deshon, Ghaston Deshon, Jacob Deshon, and Lewis Deshon in Orange County, North Carolina. Luke had one son and one daughter; Ghaston had one daughter and one slave; Jacob had three sons and two daughters. Lewis, Augustine Jr., Jacob and Luke were in Orange County, North Carolina in 1800. Isaac and Charles are not mentioned in any of the US censuses for Orange County up to 1820. Dr. Louis Dishong states in his letter that all of the Augustine Deshon family moved to Orange County, North Carolina after 1776. The marriage records show that John, Lewis and Elizabeth were married in Chowan County, North Carolina, while Isaac, Luke, Augustine Jr., Ghaston, Charles and Nancy were married in Orange County, North Carolina. Jacob was also married in Chowan County, North Carolina. Hence Dr. Louis Dishong was probably correct -- all of the children of Augustin Deshon Sr. moved to Orange County, North Carolina about 1793, and after the death of Augustine Sr. in 1820 they began to separate and move to other counties and states. The name of Maurice who married

Elizabeth Deshon on February 4, 1785 in Chowan County does not appear on the census rolls for any county of North Carolina in 1790, nor in any later census for Orange County.

Children of Augustine Deschamps and Elizabeth White are:

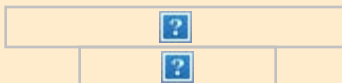
- + 20 i. John³ Deschamps, born Abt. 1761 in Chowan County, North Carolina.
- + 21 ii. Louis Deschamps or Dishong, born Abt. 1762 in Chowan County, North Carolina; died May 21, 1843 in Georgia.
- 22 iii. Elizabeth Deschamps. She married Maurice Buckley February 04, 1785 in Chowan County, North Carolina.
- 23 iv. Isaac Deschamps. He married Catherine McVey October 29, 1797 in Orange County, North Carolina.

 Marriage Notes for Isaac Deschamps and Catherine McVey:
 Ghaston Dishong was a witness.
- + 24 v. Luke Deshon.
- + 25 vi. Augustine Deshon , Jr., born 1762 in Chowan County, North Carolina; died April 18, 1845.
- + 26 vii. Ghaston Deshon, died 1804.
- 27 viii. Charles Dishong. He married Elizabeth Gordon in Orange County, North Carolina.
- 28 ix. Nancy Dishong. She married Joshua Maynard November 04, 1802 in Orange County, North Carolina.
- + 29 x. Jacob Deshon, born in of Chowan & Orange Counties, North Carolina.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

Generation No. 3

15. Pierre Ephrem³ Deschamps (Joseph Philippe², Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 23, 1770 in Quebec, Canada. He married **Joste Pagean** October 21, 1794, daughter of Charles Pagean.

Children of Pierre Deschamps and Joste Pagean are:

- 30 i. Ephrem⁴ Deschamps, born February 28, 1797. He married Elize Genest.
- + 31 ii. David Ephram Deschamps.
- 32 iii. Madeleine Deschamps. She married Jos. Cloutier 1814.
- 33 iv. Sophie Deschamps. She married Jos. Vincent 1822.
- 34 v. Oliver Deschamps. He married Marie Auclair 1823.
- 35 vi. Marguerite Deschamps. She married Chas. Verrett 1842.
- 36 vii. Pierre Deschamps. He married Marie Saucy 1843.

20. John³ Deschamps (Augustine², Nicolas Joseph¹) was born Abt. 1761 in Chowan County, North Carolina. He married **Jenney Harrod** February 15, 1791 in Chowan County, North Carolina.

Children of John Deschamps and Jenney Harrod are:

- 37 i. Unknown Son⁴ Deschamps.
- 38 ii. Unknown Son Deschamps.
- 39 iii. Unknown Son Deschamps.
- 40 iv. Unknown Son Deschamps.
- 41 v. Unknown Daughter Deschamps.
- 42 vi. Unknown Daughter Deschamps.
- 43 vii. Unknown Daughter Deschamps.

44 viii. Unknown Daughter Deschamps.

45 ix. Unknown Daughter Deschamps.

21. Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong (Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born Abt. 1762 in Chowan County, North Carolina, and died May 21, 1843 in Georgia. He married **Elizabeth Rhodda** January 25, 1786 in Chowan County, North Carolina, daughter of Peter Rhodet and Mary Lane.

Notes for Louis Deschamps or Dishong:

Louis Dishong, son of Agustine and Elizabeth White, was born in Chowan County, North Carolina, about 1762 or 1763. He was the second son according to the letter of Dr. Louis Dishong. His son, and like all of his father's children had very little if any formal education, as the letter of Dr. Louis Dishong states that not one of his grandfather's children was taught to read or write. He worked on the farm or at the ferry of his father in Chowan County, North Carolina.

When Louis Dishong was 16 years old he and his brother John were drafted into the Revolutionary Army. According to the letter of Dr. Louis Dishong, his son, "Father and his brother, John, were drafted and entered the American Army when he was 16 years old. They served one campaign and then joined a crew and sailed from Wilmington, North Carolina on a privateer. They were wrecked near St. Augustine upon the east coast of Florida and were taken by the English forces and imprisoned eighteen months, when the war ended in 1783.

The US Department of Interior, Bureau of Pensions, has this to say about Louis Dishong's war record: "From papers in the Revolutionary War Pension claim R2966 it appears that Louis Dishong was born in Chowan County, North Carolina in 1762 or 1763 and served six months as a private in Captain James Robard's or Robert's Company under Colonel John Pugh Williams in the North Carolina Militia in which service he was engaged in the Battle of Briar Creek. He later shipped at New Bern or Wilmington, North Carolina, date note stated, as a marine on the Privateer Brig Bellone, Captain Harrison. After a few days at sea, in attempting to escape a British Cruiser, the Bellone was wrecked near St. Augustine, Florida, and the crew was captured. He was imprisoned in St. Augustine until May 5, 1782, when he escaped and reached home in June, 1782. He was allowed pension on his application executed on November 26, 1832, while living in Orange County, North Carolina. He was living in Gwinnett County, Georgia in 1842. He died May 21, 1843." So the Colonial Records Volume 22, page 63, Raleigh, North Carolina, show that Louis Dishong' received a pension under acts of 1818 and 1835. Louis and his brother John were probably imprisoned in old Fort Marion in St. Augustine, Florida.

Louis Deshon married Elizabeth Rhodda or Rhody (or Rhodet) in Chowan County, North Carolina January 25, 1786 (Clemens, W.N., North Carolina and South Carolina Marriage Records, page 78). They continued to live in Chowan County, North Carolina until 1793 when they removed to Orange County, North Carolina. The 1790 US Census for Chowan County shows that he had one son and one slave. His first three children, Reddick, Nathaniel and Sarah were born in Chown County, North Carolina in 1788, 1790 and 1792 respectively.

In his letter Dr. Louis Dishong says, "My grandmother on my mother's side was an orphan, and was raised by strangers. Her name was Mary Lane of English descent, handsome and sprightly. She was well educated and very ingenious. She had fair skin, blue eyes, and a full crop of very dark hair. She married early in life and had four children by her first husband. He died and she married Mr. Rhody, a raw Frenchman, eighteen years of age, and had three children by him; my mother was the oldest of the three. She was the very image of her mother, tall, a good figure, and as undaunted as a lion. It was from that stock that we received all that we admire in the character of the family." He also says of Mary Lane Rhody, "On the same day and within two miles my grandmother on my mother's side was buried; she was more than 90 years of age and was a members of the Baptist Church from a young woman." He means that Mary Lane Rhody, his grandmother, died on the same day that his grandfather Augustin Deshon, dies in 1820 in Orange County, North Carolina.

According to the US Census for North Carolina, in 1790, Louis Deshon was living in Chowan County, North Carolina and has one son and one slave. The 1800 Census shows Louis Deshon and family are living in Orange County, North Carolina. He had three sons and three daughters, but had no slaves. In 1810 he still lived in Orange County, and had four sons and two daughters and one slave; four were engaged in agriculture. He was allowed a pension as a Revolutionary soldier while living in Orange County, North Carolina in 1832.

Louis Dishong was living in Gwinnett County, Georgia, while receiving a pension in 1842. A great granddaughter, Mrs. Molly Wallace Moore, of Louis Dishong wrote in 1937. "Jesse DeShong, his father Lewis Deshong and mother, Elizabeth Rhody DeShong, Wm. B. Wallace who married Lavinia Deshon, and his children: the widow Boles and Basil DeShong, grandson of Lewis DeShong and Elizabeth Rhody DeShong -- all came to Georgia together, settling in Gwinnett County. (The fact is that Jesse DeShong and Jacob DeShong moved to Georgia in 1840, and all the others mentioned above moved there in 1842). Molly Moore also states that her family, Thomas Garrett Wallace, was 14 years old when they moved from Orange County, North Carolina. The W. B. Wallace Bible shows that Thomas G. Wallace was born in 1828; hence they moved to Georgia in 1842.

Louis and Elizabeth Rhody Dishong seemed to have lived with their youngest son Jesse Franklin DeShong on his farm near Norcross in Gwinnett County, Georgia until his (Louis') death on May 21, 1842. He was killed while peddling in South Georgia. He and his grandson, Basil DeShong, were driving three horses or mules to a peddling wagon when a colt with bell around its neck rushed up behind the wagon; the team became frightened, ran away, and threw Louis DeShong from the wagon, mangling his body and killing him. Basil guarded his grandfather's body all night from the panthers, buried the body the next morning and carried his grandfather's bloody clothing back to the family. No one knows in what county he died and was buried. The US Census Bureau says he died May 21, 1843; this is probably the date on which his pension ceased and must be the correct date of his death. Descendents in Gwinnett County, Georgia give 1845 as the year of his death, but there is no proof for this date. His wife, Elizabeth Rhody DeShong, who was born April 5, 1771 in Chowan County, North Carolina, according to the pension report on Louis DeShong, died at the home of her son, Jesse Franklin DeShong, near Norcross in Gwinnett County, Georgia, December 13, 1847, and was buried in a private cemetery on her son's farm. So far I have been unable to locate this farm and grave. Buried with Elizabeth DeShong were Jesse's first wife, Minerva Boyles, his small son Dickey DeShong, Jim Wallace, and Basil DeShong, nephew of Jesse DeShong.

Dr. Louis Dishong, son of Louis Dishong and Elizabeth Rhody, says in his letter that his parents had "six sons and four daughters: Reddick, Nathaniel, Louis, Jacob, and Jesse; Sarah, Lavinia, Mary, and Elizabeth," but he records the names of only five sons and four daughters -- nine children in all. The US Census for 1800 shows he had three sons and three daughters, but according to the 1810 census he had four sons and two daughters -- Sarah, born in 1792, had married Thomas Palmer in 1808. Then the 1820 US Census for Orange County, North Carolina gives five sons and three daughters; hence nine children is in accord with the census. Also the Pension Bureau Report on Louis Dishong gives nine children; and the old Bible of Dr. Louis Dishong gives the following children for Louis and Elizabeth Rhody Dishong:

- (D2)1. Reddick, born July 2, 1788 in Chowan County, North Carolina; Married Elizabeth S. Rainey is Caswell County, North Carolina, December 12, 1817.
- (D2)2. Nathaniel, Born December 10, 1790 in Chowan County, North Carolina; married Jemina Mathews in Orange County, June 3, 1814.
- (D2)3. Sarah, born February 12, 1792 in Chowan County, North Carolina.
- (D2)4. Lavinia, born February 7, 1795 in Orange County, North Carolina.
- (D2)5. Mary, born July 8, 1797 in Orange County, North Carolina.
- (D2)6. Lewis, Born August 29, 1799 in Orange County, North Carolina.
- (D2)7. Elizabeth, born December 28, 1801 in Orange County, North Carolina.
- (D2)8. Jacob, born February 20, 1804 in Orange County, North Carolina, married Nancy Tyrrell September 1, 1828 in Orange County, North Carolina.

(D2)9. Jesse Franklin, born March 25, 1811 in Orange County, North Carolina.

Of the above children, Reddick, Nathaniel, and Sarah were born in Chowan County, North Carolina, and Lavinia, Mary, Louis, Elizabeth, Jacob, and Jesse Franklin were born in Orange County, North Carolina; all were married in Orange County, or in counties adjoining. What became of Mary and Elizabeth and their families is unknown, but Dr. Louis Dishong indicated in his letter that all of the sisters married, and the Marriage Records for Orange County, North Carolina show that "Patsy" Dishon married John Douglas December 20, 1825, and "Sophia" Dishon married James Hendricks December 23, 1830, so they probably married under their "pet" names. Sarah married Thomas Palmer on February 29, 1808, and some of her descendants still live in North Carolina. A complete list of marriages of the children of Lewis and Elizabeth Rhody Deshon follows:

(D2)1. Dr. Reddick Dishong married Elizabeth S. Rainey in Caswell County, North Carolina, December 12, 1817.

(D2)2. Nathaniel DeShong first married about 1812; his wife died and he married second Jemina Matthews in Orange County January 3, 1814.

(D2)3. Sarah Deshon married Thomas Palmer on February 29, 1808 in Orange County, North Carolina.

(D2)4. Lavinia DeShong married William Blount Wallace in Orange County on September 12, 1825.

(D2)5. Mary Dishon married first a DeShong cousin; he died leaving a son, Basil DeShong; she married second John Douglass on December 20, 1825 in Orange County, North Carolina.

(D2)6. Dr. Louis Dishong married first Mary Anne Howse in Onslow County, North Carolina on October 11, 1829; he married second Rebecca Ann Pitman in Onslow County on February 4, 1843.

(D2)7. Elizabeth Dishon married James Hendricks in Orange County, North Carolina on December 23, 1830.

(D2)8. Jacob Dishong married first Nancy Tyrrell in Orange County on September 1, 1828; married second Zelphia Gell, a widow with four children in San Jacinto County, Texas about 1868. Her maiden name was Zelphia Ann Gibbs.

(D2)9. Jesse Franklin DeShong first married Minerva Boyles on July 21, 1833 in Orange County, North Carolina; he married second Lucinda F. Gholston in Gwinnett County, Georgia on April 17, 1843.

The above marriage dates were taken from the County Records and should be correct. So far I have found no trace of the families of Mary and Elizabeth DeShong.

After the death of Augustine Deshon Sr. in Orange County, North Carolina, the members of his family and the members of the family of his son, Louis Deshon, began to separate and move to other states. Dr. Reddick Dishong with his wife, Elizabeth S. Rainey, and his two sons, Isaac and Lewis, moved to Maury County, Tennessee in 1821; Nathaniel DeShong remained in Orange County, North Carolina near Hawriver in Alamance County now; Jesse Franklin and Jacob went to Gwinnett County, Georgia in 1840, and Jacob moved to Tallahassee, Florida in 1841; Dr. Louis Dishong moved first to Onslow County, North Carolina, was State Senator in 1831 and 1832, then he moved to Florida, then back to Onslow County, North Carolina, and finally landed in Tampa, Florida. Jesse moved to Dover, Florida and lived there until his death; Jacob moved to Arkansas, and on to San Jacinto County, Texas, about 1860; Sarah, Mary and Elizabeth married and lived somewhere in North Carolina. Finally, Lavinia with her family, her parents, Lewis and Elizabeth DeShong, Basil DeShong and the widow Boyles moved to Gwinnett County, Georgia in 1842. Nathaniel DeShong's family seems to have been the only DeShong left in Orange County, North Carolina after 1842, and his 13 children soon scattered to Tennessee, Mississippi, Alabama and Texas. Two of Nathaniel's sons, James and Frank, became doctors, just as two sons of Lewis and Elizabeth Rhody Deshon became doctors -- these were Dr. Reddick and Dr. Louis Dishong. Dr. Louis Dishong died in Tampa, Florida, and Dr. Reddick Dishong died in Bolivar, Tennessee. Dr. James Y. DeShong died in Judsonia, Arkansas, and Dr. Frank DeShong died in Tyler,

Texas.

Louis Dishong was an ex-soldier of the Revolution and a strong character, but his son, Dr. Lewis DeShong of Tampa, Florida, wrote that none of Augustine DeShong's children could read or write. So he probably could neither read nor write.

Educating and rearing their children -- nine in all -- had taxed the finances of Louis and Elizabeth Dishong. When their daughter Mary Dishong remarried in 1825, they kept Basil, Mary's son by her first marriage to a cousin, a son of one of the DeShong relatives in Orange County, North Carolina. Basil was born August 11, 1820. In 1833 Louis Dishong secured a pension from the government for his services as an old soldier in the Revolution. Jesse Franklin DeShong, the youngest son, who had been the support of his parents, married Minerva Boyles July 21, 1833; and Basil, the grandson, aided his grandparents when he was not in school.

In 1842 Louis and Elizabeth Dishong; Basil and Delany DeShong, and their daughter Minerva Emmaline; the widow Nancy Dickey Boyles and her two children Araminta and Alderman; and Lavinia and William B. Wallace and their seven children: Elizabeth, Thomas, Nathaniel, Christiana, William, Lewis and John, moved to Gwinnett County, Georgia. Lavinia's oldest child Elizabeth, was 16 and her youngest child was 2; Lavinia was 45 years old. Her second child, Thomas Garrett Wallace, recorded in a small diary which he kept in 1842 that he was 14 when he moved from North Carolina to Gwinnett County, Georgia, and the old Wallace Bible shows that Thomas Garrett Wallace was born March 18, 1828. these two dates establish the fact that Louis and Elizabeth Dishong and the other relatives moved to Georgia in 1842. Then Basil and Delany's oldest son, William Henry DeShong, was born May 27, 1843; hence they were married in Orange County, North Carolina.

On arriving in Gwinnett County, Georgia in wagons, Lavinia DeShong's parents, Louis and Elizabeth Dishong made their way home to their son, Jesse Franklin DeShong, once more, but Delany Boyles DeShong, Basil's wife seems to have cared for Jesse's three children. Lavinia and William B. Wallace established their home. Jesse Franklin DeShong remarried to Lucinda F. Gholston on April 17, 1843; and James Dickey DeShong, his small son, died in October 1843. Louis continued to receive his pension which had been transferred for payment to Georgia from North Carolina, but the second marriage of his son Jesse may have caused the old soldier to take up peddling to support himself and his wife Elizabeth. His pension was small, so he and Basil, his grandson, began to sell tin wares in Georgia. While on one of these trips in South Georgia, the team of mules which they were driving became frightened when a colt with a bell about it's neck rushed up behind the wagon suddenly and ran away; the wagon was overturned and Louis Dishong was killed. Basil, grief-stricken over the sudden death of his old grandfather, buried him with the aid of strangers beside the road and sat up all night to keep the animals from his body. Then he returned home with his grandfather's bloody clothing and related the tragic story.

According to all the evidence of the older members of the relatives in Georgia, this accident occurred in 1845 a short time before the birth of James Allison DeShong, Basil's second son, October 3, 1845; but the U.S. Pension Bureau at Washington, D.C. states that Louis Dishong died May 21, 1843. A report of his death was made to the Bureau by Gwinnett County, Georgia officials, and the pension was stopped because of his death. William Henry DeShong, Basil's first son, was born May 27, 1843 -- just 6 days after the accident; so it is possible that the family had the birth of William Henry DeShong in mind instead of James Allison DeShong, for it is certain the Louis Dishong died May 21, 1843.

Notes for Elizabeth Rhodda:

Elizabeth Rhodda, the daughter of Peter and Mary Lane Rhodet, was a well educated and cultured woman, and she tried to educate her nine children.

More About Elizabeth Rhodda:

Buried: On a farm given to Jesse Franklin DeShong by Lucinda F. Ghaston's father

Children of Louis Dishong and Elizabeth Rhodda are:

- + 46 i. Reddick⁴ Dishong, born July 02, 1788 in Chowan County, North Carolina; died 1843 in Bolivar, Tennessee.

- + 47 ii. Nathaniel DeShong, born December 10, 1799 in Chowan County, North Carolina; died September 24, 1871 in McLemoreville, Carroll County, Tennessee.
- + 48 iii. Sarah DeShong, born February 12, 1792 in Chowan County, North Carolina.
- + 49 iv. Lavina (or DeShong) Dishong, born February 07, 1795 in Orange County, North Carolina; died June 18, 1851 in near Norcross in Gwinnett County, North Carolina.
- + 50 v. Mary (Patsy) Dishong, born July 08, 1797 in Orange County, North Carolina; died in in or near Orange County, North Carolina.
- + 51 vi. Louis Dishong, born August 29, 1799 in Orange County, North Carolina; died August 09, 1889 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.
- 52 vii. Elizabeth Dishon, born December 28, 1801 in Orange County, North Carolina. She married James Hendricks December 23, 1830 in Orange County, North Carolina.
- + 53 viii. Jacob Dishong, born February 20, 1804 in Orange County, North Carolina; died September 30, 1883 in Carolina Creek, Jacinto County, Texas.
- + 54 ix. Jesse Franklin DeShong, born March 25, 1811 in Orange County, North Carolina; died December 22, 1888 in Dover, Florida.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages



[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Helpful Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Search](#)
[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archives](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

24. Luke³ Deshon (Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹). He married **Sarah McClure** November 15, 1799 in Orange County, North Carolina.

Children of Luke Deshon and Sarah McClure are:

55 i. Unknown Son⁴ Deshon.

56 ii. Unknown Daughter Deshon.

25. Augustine³ Deshon , Jr. (Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1762 in Chowan County, North Carolina, and died April 18, 1845. He married **Sarah Price** April 18, 1798 in Orange County, North Carolina.

Child of Augustine Deshon and Sarah Price is:

57 i. Henderson⁴ Deshon, died Aft. 1820 in Giles County, Tennessee.

26. Ghaston³ Deshon (Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) died 1804. He married **Jean Rhodet** in Orange County, North Carolina, daughter of John Rhodet.

Child of Ghaston Deshon and Jean Rhodet is:

58 i. Unknown Daughter⁴ Deshon.

29. Jacob³ Deshon (Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born in of Chowan & Orange Counties, North Carolina.

Children of Jacob Deshon are:

59 i. Unknown Son⁴ Deshon.

60 ii. Unknown Son Deshon.

61 iii. Unknown Son Deshon.

62 iv. Unknown Daughter Deshon.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
 Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

Generation No. 4

31. David Ephram⁴ Deschamps (Pierre Ephrem³, Joseph Philippe², Nicolas Joseph¹). He married **Elizabeth Neustre**, daughter of Louis Neustre and Madeloiné Cliche.

Children of David Deschamps and Elizabeth Neustre are:

- 64 i. Ferdinand⁵ Deschamps, born 1821.
- 65 ii. Marie Addee Deschamps, born 1822.
- 66 iii. Adelaide Deschamps, born 1823.
- 67 iv. David Deschamps, born 1826.
- + 68 v. Francois Xavier Deschamps, born August 01, 1829 in St. Ambroise de Lorette; died Aft. August 01, 1929 in St. Ambroise.

46. Reddick⁴ Dishong (Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born July 02, 1788 in Chowan County, North Carolina, and died 1843 in Bolivar, Tennessee. He married **Elizabeth S. Rainey** December 12, 1817 in Caswell County, North Carolina, daughter of Rainey.

Notes for Reddick Dishong:

Dr. Reddick Dishong, the oldest child of Louis Deshon and Elizabeth Rhody Deshon, was born July 2, 1788 in Chowan County, North Carolina. He moved with his parents to Orange County, North Carolina in 1793 when he was five years old. His mother seems to have looked after his education and he studied medicine either with some doctor or in one of the academies in Orange County, North Carolina, which had medical books and course in medicine at this time (Coon, C.L., North Carolina Schools and Academies - 1790-1840). Dr. Reddick's granddaughter, Mrs. Effie Anderson McCollum, was told by her mother, Mary M. Dishong Anderson, that Reddick Dishong studied medicine in his spare time also.

Dr. Reddick Dishong married Elizabeth S. Rainey in Caswell County, North Carolina on December 12, 1817. The Marriage bond is signed by Isaac Rainey and Lem Rainey. One of the may have been her father. Isaac Rainey was the head of a family in Caswell County, North Carolina in 1790 according to the US census of 1790. Also, Dr. Reddick Dishong's oldest son was named Isaac Rainey for his mothers people. Elizabeth S. Rainey is said to have been the belle of her community, and was a beautiful and fascinating young lady. Nothing is known of her parents, but one of her brothers was Isaac

N. Rainey who died in Marshall County, Tennessee in 1843 and left her \$800. She could not write, for she made her mark in signing a release for the \$800 bequeathed to her by her brother. (Will-Book H., Page 377, Bolivar, Tennessee). The US Census of 1850 for Marshall County, Mississippi, where she lived at that time gives her age as 58 years; hence she was born about 1792 in North Carolina.

After the death of his grand father, Augustine Deshon, in 1820 in Orange County, North Carolina, Dr. Reddick Dishong moved his family, consisting of himself, his wife Elizabeth, and two sons Isaac and Lewis, to Maury County, Tennessee, and lived here from about 1821 until 1829. He seems to have combined farming, the practice of medicine, and in 1827 has a store with Daniel C. Brown. A copy of the old contract, now in the hands of one of his descendants shows that he wrote a clear, Beautiful hand. He owned three slaves, a Negro woman 20 years old and her two children - a boy, Daniel, two years old and a girls, Hariet, 8 months old. He sold these slaves on August 7, 1828 to Wiley Brown for \$450, but as the deal did not go through, he gave the bill of sale on September 16, 1829 for the same three slaves to Peremiah M. Morgan to advertise and sell Negroes to pay his debts for which Daniel C. Brown and James P. Peters had gone security -- G. W. Campbell held the notes (Records Book N, pages 57 and 532, Columbia, Tennessee).

The deed records at Bolivar, Tennessee, Hardeman County, Tennessee show that Dr. Reddick Dishong had entered 200 acres or raw land on Spring Creek in Hardeman County in 1822. The US Census for 1830 of Hardeman County, Tennessee gives him in that County. He had one slave, a female. The will of John B. Lacy, made in 1835, states that two lots occupied by Reddick Dishong were to be sold; the lots were in Middleburg. So Dr. Reddick Dishong moved from Maury County to Hardeman county, Tennessee, in 1829 and lived at Middleburg until 1835 in house owned by Lacy.

Some time after 1835 Dr. Reddick Dishong built a frame house on the 200 acres of land which he entered free in 1822. He set out a row of cedars in front of the house and planted a peach orchard below (behind) the house. His home was on one of the main highways through the county. Here he farmed, raised rocks, and practiced medicine until his death in the Fall of 1843. He and two of his children, William and Martha (Bill and Mattie) are buried in a pine thicket on the 200 acres. This land in on Spring Creek and is a few miles from Bolivar; the land is composed of sand hills except the bottom land on Spring Creek.

Dr. Reddick Dishong has been described as a tall, slender, dark haired, blue eyed man with a kindly disposition. He was beloved by his family, liked company, and had a host of friends. He was a member of the Baptist Church and is said to have been a Baptist preacher as well as a doctor, but he was probably a lay preacher. He had a large medical practice and was a competent physician for his day, but he failed to keep any accounts or to collect from his patients. He incurred debts which he could not pay and signed as surety on notes for friends. Hence his estate became insolvent after his death in 1843.

The accounts in favor of Dr. Dishong's estate amounted to about \$1,806.36, but \$1,194.63 was supposed to have been paid. Some \$89,629 was listed against the estate. The Commissioners, appointed, could not collect \$150.00 to support his widow and children for one year. Hence the 200 acres of land was sold to pay his debts. Pitzer Miller bought the 200 acres, but Dr. Dishong's widow in 1856 filed suit and recovered 60 acres of land as dower, and sold the 60 acres back to Pitzer Miller for \$100.00. Her son, Isaac R. Dishong, then living in Marshall County, Mississippi, brought the suit. The heirs of Dr. Reddick Dishong, Isaac, Lewis, Ann, Mary Leonidas, and Reddick Jr., had to enter the 200 acres formally in 1848. The estates paid only 14¢ on the dollar. (Books H & S and Settlements, Bolivar, Tennessee).

Dr. Reddick Dishong and Elizabeth S. Rainey Dishong had 8 children as follows:

- (D2)1a. Isaac Rainey (Ike) Dishongh was born in Orange County, North Carolina, September 20, 1818.
- (D2)1b. Lewis Warren (Lewis) Dishongh was born in Orange County, North Carolina, May 17, 1820.
- (D2)1c. William (Bill) Dishongh was born in Maury County, Tennessee, about 1823.

- (D2)1d. Leonidas Polk (Lon) Dishong was born in Maury County, Tennessee, in 1825
- (D2)1e. Christianna K. (Ann) Dishongh was born in Maury County, Tennessee, September 28, 1827.
- (D2)1f. Mary McKenzie (Mary) Dishongh was born at Middleburg, Hardeman County, Tennessee, October 22, 1830.
- (D2)1g. Reddick (Red) Dishong (P) was born at Middleburg, Hardeman County, Tennessee, 1833.
- (D2)1h. Martha (Mattie) Dishongh was born perhaps on the 200 acre farm on Spring Creek about 1836.

Of these 8 children only 6 lived to be grown. William or "Bill" as he was called died in his teens, and Martha died of measles when she was a fairly large girl. Both are buried beside their father on the 200 acre farm on Spring Creek. The heirs of Dr. Reddick Dishongh are given in Books H & S at Bolivar, Tennessee, as follows: Isaac, Lewis, Leonidas, Ann, Mary, and Reddick; as William and Martha were dead they were not mentioned.

A letter written by Reddick P. Dishongh from Izzard County, Arkansas, to Dr. Lewis Dishongh then in Jacksonville, Onslow County, North Carolina, November 28, 1856 gives the names of 7 children; he omits Martha. I quote part of the letter; I have a photo-static copy: "Well, my father is dead -- he has been dead since 1845, and we moved to Mississippi in 1847, and have been there ever since. Now, brother Lewis is gone to Texas; brother William and Leonidas are dead. Mother is living yet and is as fat and hearty as can be. Sisters Ann and Mary are living and doing well." This letter is now the property of the heirs of Dr. Lewis Dishong, a brother of Dr. Reddick Dishong, at Tampa, Florida, but I secured a photo-static copy. Reddick names Leonidas, Lewis, Isaac, Ann, Mry, William and himself. He states in one place in the letter, "Isaac is still in Mississippi." Reddick had probably forgotten about Martha. My Aunt Malissa (Sallie) Dishongh Mooney and my mother, Rebecca Dishongh Autry, both gave me the name of Martha, or Mattie, as their father's sister. They stated that Mattie played in cotton pen in the cold while she had the measles and died from exposure.

According to the US Census of 1820 for Orange County, North Carolina, Dr. Reddick Dishongh had 2 sons and no slaves, but he had two "helpers" and was farming. In 1830 he had 4 sons and 2 daughters, one slave, and lived in Hardeman County, Tennessee. The US Census gives him with the occupation of the "learned professions;" he had 5 sons and 2 daughters in 1840 (Martha had died prior to 1840), 4 male and 3 female slaves, 7 were engaged in agriculture. William was living in 1840, but was dead in 1843; hence he died between 1840 and 1843, and was about 19 years of age at death. Martha was born between 1830 and 1840 and also died before 1840; hence was only 5 to 8 years old at death.

A trust deed from Dr. Reddick Dishongh to J. J Polk, given at Bolivar, Tennessee, May 17, 1839, lists the following property of Dr. Dishongh in 1839 (Book F., pages 292-294): "A stallion horse, Sir Archy, on which J. J. Polk holds a deed of trust, sorrel mare named Jenny, one black colt Amanda, an Indian pony Poo, two cows with calves, one named Pidy, the other Sarah, two beds and furniture." The estate was involved in debt since 1839, but the family was living well.

On April 29, 1843, Dr. Reddick Dishongh and Elizabeth S. Dishongh signed a release on the estate of her deceased brother, Isaac N. Rainey, to William C. Sheppard for the sum of \$800.00. This brother, Isaac N. Rainey, died in Marshall County, Tennessee, in Sheppard bought the estate. Then on December 4 of this same year, 1843, after Dr. Dishongh's death, an inventory of his effects on the farm was made to provide his widow with one year's support. The committee reported that all the corn and hay had been sold, and no provisions were left except 25 bushels of sweet potatoes. The committee also reported that 2 old tables, one bookcase, one wheat fan, one brush scythe, one old chest, one loom, and one bedstead constituted the furniture and tools. No slaves nor stock were found; evidently these had been sold for debt. The widow and 3 children had to live with the older children; they probably continued to live at Spring Creek a few months after Dr. Dishongh's death; they then piled rock on the graves of the kindly doctor, Bill and Martha and sadly left the old house and home for Marshall County, Mississippi.

This old 200 acre farm is now known as the Foster place; it is owned by a lawyer in Bolivar, Tennessee, by that name.

Elizabeth S. Rainey Dishongh died in 1874 at her oldest son's home (Isaac R. Dishongh) near Shawnee, Mississippi and was buried in the Harmony Cemetery beside Isaac's son William Thomas. She was past 80 years of age when she died and had been helpless and childish for several years before her death. She was a brunette, of medium height, straight, plump but not fat, with blue eyes and dark hair. All the children are said to have favored her in stature-- they were low and of medium weight.

The children of Dr. Reddick Dishongh; Isaac, Lewis, Leonidas, Ann, Mary and Reddick Jr., left Hardeman County, Tennessee soon after their father's death in 1843. Dr. Dishongh died sometime in the fall of 1843; the records at Bolivar, Tennessee do not give the exact date of his death but state that he died in the "Fall of 1843." Hence he must have died in either September, October, or November of 1843; he was dead December 4, 1843 when the committee was appointed. Isaac R. Dishongh had married Nancy Jane Bostick on December 16, 1841 and he moved to Marshall County, Mississippi in 1844; Lewis went to Fayette County, Tennessee in 1844 and married Rebecca Ann Whitten in that year, he bought and sold land and farmed until 1854 when he moved to Marshall County, Mississippi. Leonidas (Lon) had gone to Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi in 1844 and their mother Elizabeth S. Rainey Dishongh, with the 3 younger children went in 1845 to live with Isaac Dishongh, her oldest son. The family history of each one of the children will be followed separately. They seem to have received only a meager education, but all could read and write, and Isaac, Lewis, and Leonidas were merchants; Isaac and Lewis also farmed.

Death was in the Fall of 1843, but before December 4, 1843.

More About Reddick Dishongh:

Buried: Dishong farm, Spreing Creek, Hardeman County, Tennessee

More About Elizabeth S. Rainey:

Buried: Harmony (Methodist Church) Cemetery

Marriage Notes for Reddick Dishongh and Elizabeth Rainey:

The Marraige bond is signed by Isaac Rainey and Lem Rainey.

Children of Reddick Dishongh and Elizabeth Rainey are:

- + 69 i. Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵ Dishongh, born September 20, 1818 in Orange County, North Carolina; died December 09, 1898 in Station Creek in the edge of Oglesby, Texas.
- + 70 ii. Lewis Warren (Lewis) Dishongh, born May 17, 1820 in Orange County, North Carolina; died June 02, 1874 in near Selma, Arkansas.
- 71 iii. William (Bill) Dishongh, born Abt. 1823 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 1840-1843.

Notes for William (Bill) Dishongh:
We know that William died in his teens, hence he died before 1843.

More About William (Bill) Dishongh:
Buried: Dishong farm, Spreing Creek, Hardeman County, Tennessee
- + 72 iv. Leonidas Polk (Lon) Dishongh, born 1825 in Maury County, Tennessee; died 1856 in Shawnee, Mississippi.

- + 73 v. Christiana K. (Ann) Dishongh, born September 28, 1827 in Maury County, Tennessee; died October 05, 1889.
- + 74 vi. Mary McKenzie (Mary) Dishongh, born October 22, 1830 in Middleburg, Hardeman County, Tennessee; died April 19, 1889 in Denton, Texas.
- 75 vii. Reddick P. (Red) Dishong , Jr., born 1833 in Middleburg, Hardeman County, Tennessee; died 1862-1863.

Notes for Reddick P. (Red) Dishong , Jr.:

Reddick P. Dishongh, Jr. (he was called Red), youngest son of Dr. Reddick Dishongh and Elizabeth S. Rainey, was born at Middleburg, Hardeman County, Tennessee in 1833 and lived on his father's 200 acre farm until Dr. Dishongh's death in 1843, moved to Shawnee, Mississippi, lived with his brother, I. R. Dishongh, from 1844 to 1861 when he enrolled in the Confederate Army as a private in Company I, 17th Mississippi Infantry Petus Rifles. He was mustered in on April 23, 1861 at Cockrum in De Soto County, Mississippi. Cockrum is near the Marshall county line in which Shawnee was located. Dr. Frank DeShong's family lived in De Soto County, Mississippi just before this time, hence Reddick may have gone there to enroll for this reason. Dr. Frank DeShong was a first cousin of Reddick. However, the original Muster Roll shows Reddick Dishongh absent June 11, 1861. The 17th Mississippi Regiment surrendered at Appomattox on April 9, 1865.

Reddick Dishongh was a private of Company F 21st (Keneky's) Regiment Louisiana Infantry Confederate States Army, entered August 29, 1861 at Gains Landing. The Muster Roll for August 12 to October 31 shows him present. This regiment was disbanded on July 15, 1862 and the men were assigned to other Louisiana Regiments.

The name of R. Dishongh, rank not stated, Company F 21st Regiment of Alabama Confederate States Army appears on an undated Register of officers and soldiers of Confederate States Army who were killed in battle or died of wounds, date and place of death not given. The name of R. Dishongh is not borne on the Muster Rolls on file in Washington of Company F 21st Regiment Alabama Infantry Confederate States Army which covered the period in part from September 24, 1862 to October 31, 1863.

This is all we know of the tragic story of Reddick Dishongh, youngest son and namesake of Dr. Reddick Dishongh. He was 29 and unmarried when he first left his brother Isaac's home in 1861 to enroll in the Confederate Army, and was never heard of afterwards -- or if he wrote to his mother or brother Isaac no member of the family recalls it. The Adjutant's office at Washington, D.C. furnished the above information.

In a letter written November 28, 1856 from IZARD County, Arkansas to his Uncle, Dr. Lewis Dishongh, at Jacksonville, North Carolina, we get a fairly reliable picture of Reddick Dishongh, Jr. He names seven of his father's eight children, but states that his father (Dr. Reddick Dishongh) died in 1845 and that he, his sisters, and his mother moved to Mississippi in 1847 -- he is not accurate, for his father died in the Fall of 1843, shown by the records of Bolivar, Tennessee, and they moved to Mississippi in 1844. He did not know how to spell, and he accuses his brothers of mistreating him. He said he was 21 in 1856 when he was 23, born in 1833 by Census of 1850. Grandfather I. R. Dishongh sent Reddick to school in 1850 when he was 17 -- the U. S. Census of 1850 lists him as a scholar. He was living with his Uncle Jacon Dishongh in IZARD County, Arkansas, but did not seem to have any job. So the death of his father in 1843 when he was 11 years old left him confused and drifting -- he failed to adjust himself to conditions around him; he was caught in the Civil War and did not survive.

- 76 viii. Martha (Mattie) Dishongh, born Abt. 1836 in perhaps on the Dishong farm on Spring Creek, Hardeman County, Tennessee; died Bef. 1840.

47. Nathaniel⁴ DeShong (Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born December 10, 1799 in Chowan County, North Carolina, and died September 24, 1871 in McLemoreville, Carroll County, Tennessee. He married (1) **Unknown** 1811. He married (2) **Jemina Matthews** January 03, 1814 in Orange County, North Carolina.

Notes for Nathaniel DeShong:

Nathaniel DeShong, son of Lewis DeShong and Elizabeth Rhodda DeShong, was born in Chown County, North Carolina, December 10, 1799, and died September 24, 1871 at McLemoreville, Carroll County, Tennessee, and was buried there. He moved with his parents from Chowan to Orange County, North Carolina in 1793. He married first about 1813 and remarried January 3, 1814 to Jemina Matthews who was born February 1797 and died at Hawriver, Alamance County, North Carolina May 27, 1858, and was buried in Union Ridge Cemetery near Hawriver, North Carolina.

Nathaniel DeShong and Jemina Matthews lived in Orange County, North Carolina near Hawriver, unless they moved to Buncomb County, North Carolina for two or three years, from about 1815 to 1819; their son, Dr. Frank DeShong, records that he was born in Buncomb County, North Carolina in 1818. The other 12 of their 13 children were born in Orange County, North Carolina, at Hawriver. This part of Orange County was made into Alamance County in 1849. They owned a farm of some 200 acres or more and kept a wagon on the road carrying products to market at a seaport town. Three of the boys, George, William and Mac, died before they were grown; the other seven left home as soon as they were 21 years old. One of three girls seems to have died in her infancy or early childhood; the other two, Fannie and Patsy, married and remained in Alamance County. Patsy Hurdle moved ro McLemoreville, Tennessee in 1868, but Fannie Wyatt lived in Alamance County until just before she died -- at Danville, Virginia. In 1869 Nathaniel DeShong, then 79 years of age, went to McLemoreville, Tennessee, in Carroll County, to live with his son Lewis and died there September 24, 1871 and was buried there.

More About Nathaniel DeShong:

Buried: McLemoreville, Carroll County, Tennessee

More About Jemina Matthews:

Buried: Uninon Ridge Cemetery near Hawriver, Alamance County, North Carolina

Child of Nathaniel DeShong and Unknown is:

- 77 i. George⁵ DeShong, born Abt. 1812; died Bef. 1833.

Notes for George DeShong:

George's mother probably died in the same year, 1812 or 1813. George died before he was 21.

Children of Nathaniel DeShong and Jemina Matthews are:

- + 78 i. Frances (Fannie)⁵ DeShong, born May 22, 1818 in Orange County, North Carolina; died September 17, 1907 in Danville, Virginia.

- 79 ii. Unknown Daughter DeShong, born Abt. 1817.

Notes for Unknown Daughter DeShong:

Shown by U. S. Census of 1820, born about 1817, probably died in infancy.

- + 80 iii. Frank DeShong, born December 16, 1818 in Buncomb County, North Carolina; died June 10,

1870 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas.

- + 81 iv. Lewis W. DeShong, born July 22, 1822 in Orange County, North Carolina; died July 02, 1895 in Milan, Tennessee.
- 82 v. Mack DeShong, born 1825 in Orange County, North Carolina.

Notes for Mack DeShong:
Died young.
- + 83 vi. Henry Jackson DeShong, born January 22, 1827 in Orange County, North Carolina; died November 06, 1911 in Goldsboro, North Carolina.
- + 84 vii. James Yancy DeShong, born September 28, 1829 in Orange County, North Carolina; died April 19, 1908 in Judsonia, Arkansas.
- + 85 viii. Jesse Carter DeShong, born September 09, 1832 in Orange County, North Carolina; died June 25, 1905 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.
- + 86 ix. Lee DeShong, born December 07, 1834 in Orange County, North Carolina; died February 12, 1912 in Atwood. Carroll County, Tennessee.
- 87 x. William DeShong, born November 30, 1835; died July 01, 1852.

More About William DeShong:
Buried: Uninon Ridge Cemetery near Hawriver, Alamance County, North Carolina
- + 88 xi. Martha Jane (Patsy) DeShong, born September 23, 1839; died June 23, 1875 in Trezevant, Tennessee.
- + 89 xii. Nathaniel Polk (Polk) DeShong, born December 04, 1844 in Orange County, North Carolina; died April 20, 1932 in Antlers, Pushmataha County, Oklahoma.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

48. Sarah⁴ DeShong (Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 12, 1792 in Chowan County, North Carolina. She married **Thomas Palmer** February 29, 1808 in Orange County, North Carolina.

Notes for Sarah DeShong:

Sarah and Thomas seem to have lived and died in Orange County, North Carolina; perhaps they lived in that part of Orange County which was made into Alamance County in 1849.

Child of Sarah DeShong and Thomas Palmer is:

+ 90 i. Harrison⁵ Palmer, died 1899.

49. Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong (Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 07, 1795 in Orange County, North Carolina, and died June 18, 1851 in near Norcross in Gwinnett County, North Carolina. She married **William Blount Wallace** September 12, 1825 in Orange County, North Carolina.

Notes for Lavina (or DeShong) Dishong:

Lavinia DeShong was the fourth child of Lewis DeShong and Elizabeth Rhodda, but the first to be born in Orange County, North Carolina. Her two older brothers, Reddick and Nathaniel, and her older sister, Sarah, were born in Chowan County, North Carolina. Augustine and Elizabeth White DeShong, parents of Lewis DeShong, moved from Chowan County, North Carolina in 1793 and all of their children, 10 or more, married and unmarried, moved with them. The DeShong families seem to have settled near each other in Orange County, North Carolina. Lavina DeShong died near Norcross in Gwinnett County, Georgia June 18, 1851 and was buried on the Kelly Lot in the Sweet Water Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery. She Was 56 years of age at the yime of her death.

When Lavinia DeShong was born, her parents, with other DeShong families, were living near Quaker and Scrub Creeks in Orange County, North Carolina. These two creeks are in Alamance County, North Carolina today (1953). Alamance County, North Carolina was formed from Orange County, North Carolina in 1849. There were schools and also academies in or near Orange County, North Carolina at this time, so Lavinia and the other children attended the schools and must have had training in one or more of the academies. Her oldest brother, Reddick, and a younger brother, Lewis probably studied medicine in one of the academies as some of them offered courses in medicine and sold medical books.

The marraige record at Hillsboro, North Carolina shows that Lavinia DeShong ans William Blount Wallace (or Wallis) were married in Orange County, North Carolina of September 12, 1825. The old Wallace Bible gives the marraige on September 16, 1825, the license was probably issued on September 12, 1825, and they were married September 16, 1825. William Blount Wallace was born April 28, 1803, according to the Wallace Boble. He died near Norcross, Gwinnett County, Georgia December 22, 1888. This date in on his tombstone in the Sweet Water Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery. He was buried on a lot separate from Lavinia, and his second wife, Mary Steel Wallace, was buried by his side in 1943. Lavinia and William B. Wallace were members of the Primitive Baptist Church.

After their marriage in 1825, Lavinia and William B. Wallace continued to live in Orange County, North Carolina until 1842 and all of their seven children: Elizabeth, Thomas, Nathaniel, Christiana, William, Lewis, and John -- were born in Orange County, North Carolina. Lavinia's oldest brother, Dr. Reddick DeShong, married Elizabeth S. Rainey December 12, 1817 and had moved to Maury County, Tennessee in 1821, and was practicing medicine; her brother, Dr. Lewis DeShong, had gone in about 1825 to practice medicine in Onslow County, North Carolina, and he had served as State Senator of Onslow County, North Carolina in 1831 and 1832; her brother Nathaniel had moved to Buncombe County, North Carolina about 1818 but had returned to Orange County, North Carolina, and had bought 200 acres of land near Hawriver, North Carolina, where he lived until after his 13 children were grown and his two wives were dead; then he went to Milan, Tennessee to live with his son Lewis in 1869 and died there in 1874; her three sisters, Sarah, Mary and Elizabeth had married: Sarah to Thomas Palmer February 29, 1808; Mary first to a cousin, he died and she married John Douglas December 20, 1825; Elizabeth to James Hendricks December 23, 1830 -- they lived in Orange County, North Carolina. In 1840 her two youngest brothers, Jacob and Jesse left Orange County, North Carolina for Gwinnett County, Georgia, and settled near Norcross, Georgia. Jacob, however, moved to Tallahassee, Florida, in 1841 and left Jesse alone in Gwinnett County, Georgia.

Lavinia and William B. Wallace farmed near Norcross, Georgia. Their children grew up, married and settled on farms nearby. William Redick Wallace and Thomas Garrett Wallace, two of their sons, gave them a farm and they lived on this farm until her death on June 18, 1851. She was buried in the Cemetery of the Sweet Water Primitive Baptist Church on the Kelly Lot. Born February 7, 1795, she was only 56 years of age at death.

Lavinia is described as being tall, straight, dark featured with blue eyes and dark hair. All of her children were rather tall, straight, slender, with blue eyes and dark hair. She was a beautiful young woman, and had a strong personality.

More About Lavina (or DeShong) Dishong:

Buried: Kelly Lot, Sweet Water Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Notes for William Blount Wallace:

William B. Wallace, after the death of Lavinia, his first wife, in 1851, married Mary Steel by whom he had one daughter, Mary Jane Wallace, who married Metcalfe; and they had two daughters -- names not given to me (Mahan Blair Autry). Mary Steel Wallace died in 1943 and was buried beside William B. Wallace. For some time before his death, he made his home with his son, William Reddick Wallace, near Shambles, Georgia. Here he was affectionately known as "grandpap". He died December 22, 1888 and was buried in the Cemetery of the Sweet Water Primitive Baptist Church but on a separate lot for Lavinia Wallace.

More About William Blount Wallace:

Buried: Sweet Water Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Children of Lavina Dishong and William Wallace are:

- + 91 i. Elizabeth⁵ Wallace, born June 26, 1826; died June 04, 1916 in Gwinnett County, Georgia.
- + 92 ii. Thomas Garrett Wallace, born March 18, 1828 in Orange County, North Carolina; died July 26, 1905 in Gwinnett County, Georgia.
- + 93 iii. Nathaniel Wallace, born June 23, 1830 in Orange County, North Carolina.
- + 94 iv. Christiana G. Wallace, born August 05, 1833 in Orange County, North Carolina; died January 16, 1890.
- + 95 v. William Reddick Wallace, born August 27, 1834 in Orange County, North Carolina; died February 27, 1909 in Chamblee, Georgia.
- + 96 vi. Lewis Wallace, born February 01, 1837 in Orange County, North Carolina; died 1886 in San Jacinto County, Texas.

+ 97 vii. John F. Wallace, born 1840 in Orange County, North Carolina; died in Gwinnett County, Georgia.

50. Mary (Patsy)⁴ Dishong (Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born July 08, 1797 in Orange County, North Carolina, and died in in or near Orange County, North Carolina. She married **(1) Unknown cousin DeShong** Abt. 1818 in in or near Orange County, North Carolina. She married **(2) John Douglass** December 20, 1825 in Orange County, North Carolina.

Notes for Mary (Patsy) Dishong:

Mary had the usual education which the schools afforded. The date of her first marriage is not known, but she had one son by this marriage, Basil DeShong, when and where she died is also uncertain. There may have been other children by her second marriage.

Child of Mary Dishong and Unknown DeShong is:

+ 98 i. Basil⁵ DeShong, born August 11, 1820 in Orange County, North Carolina; died Abt. 1855 in Gwinnett County, Georgia.

51. Louis⁴ Dishong (Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born August 29, 1799 in Orange County, North Carolina, and died August 09, 1889 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida. He married **(1) Mary Anne Howse** October 11, 1829 in Onslow County, North Carolina. He married **(2) Rebecca Ann Pitman** February 04, 1843 in Onslow County, North Carolina.

Notes for Louis Dishong:

Louis was 89 years, 11 months and 10 days old at his death. Dr. Louis Dishong was buried in the Jackson Heights Cemetery in Tampa, Florida, and with in the enclosure about his grave, his wife Rebecca Ann Pitman Dishong and his youngest son, Charles C. Dishong, are buried; and stones mark their graves. On the same plot are also buried the two children of Captain Charles C, Dishong; Fred Dishong, born February 4, 1898, died May 23, 1902; and Emma E. Dishong, born December 27, 1901, died September 4, 1917. An iron fence encloses the graves.

The parents of Dr. Louis Dishong perhaps lived on or near Quaker or Scrub Creek in North Carolina, as the Dishong families owned land on these creeks, which are now in Alamance County, North Carolina -- Alamance County was made from Orange County in 1849. His grandparents Augustine and Elizabeth White Deschamps lived in Orange County, North Carolina until they died in 1820. Also Mary Land Rhodda, his grandmother on his mother's side, lived in Orange County, North Carolina until her death in 1820. Augustine Deschamps, born in 1740 in Acadia or Nova Scotia, was 80 years old when he died, and his grandmother Rhodet was past 90 years -- both were members of the Baptist Church. Hence, Dr. Dishong learned the history of the Dishong or Deschamps family from his grandfather Augustine Deschamps who came from Canada and from his parents and grandmother Rhodet or Rhodda.

Dr. Louis Dishong received the usual education in the schools of his day, and he may have attended one of the academies located in or near Orange County, North Carolina. He also studied medicine under an older doctor or in one of the academies which taught medicine books, but offered no courses in dissecting or surgery. Hi mother was well educated and she saw that her nine children attended school. Dr. Reddick Dishongh, oldest brother of Dr. Louis Dishong, also studied medicine in Orange County, North Carolina and may have influenced his younger brother Louis to take up the study of medicine; or the two brothers may have studied together. However, Dr. Reddick Dishongh moved to Maury County, Tennessee in 1821.

Young Dr. Louis Dishong moved to Onslow County, North Carolina between 1821 and 1825 and settled near Jacksonville. On October 10, 1829 he married Mary Ann

Howse in Onslow County, North Carolina. She was born January 29, 1817, and died October 21, 1839 in Onslow County, North Carolina near Jacksonville.

Dr. Louis Dishong was elected State Senator from Onslow County, North Carolina in 1831 and served during the years 1831 and 1832. While in the Senate he introduced a bill to permit railroads to pass through North Carolina, and after much heated discussion he pushed his bill through the Senate. As the law in North Carolina permitted State Senators to serve only one term, Dr. Dishong did not seek reelection in 1833 but retired to his farm and medical practice.

Ann Elizabeth Dishong, oldest child of Dr. Louis Dishong, was born in Onslow County, North Carolina February 12, 1837; and his second child, Mary Dishong, was born here October 4, 1839, but about 17 days after Mary's birth, his wife Mary Ann Howse died in Onslow County, North Carolina. An aunt took the two children to rear; she lived at Ocala, Florida. Both girls died of a fever when nearly grown. The name of the aunt is unknown.

Dr. Louis Dishong married second Rebecca Ann Pitman who was born in Onslow County, North Carolina April 10, 1828, and died at Tampa, Florida January 30, 1905. Soon after his second marriage on February 4, 1843, Dr. Dishong moved his family (himself and wife) to near Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida. Uncle Jacob Dishong, brother of Louis Dishong, and family were living near Tallahassee, Florida in 1843 and may have influenced his brother Louis to move there. But Dr. Louis Dishong seems to have remained near Tallahassee, Florida about two years, from 1843 to 1845. Dr. Louis Dishong's father Louis Dishong, Sr., was killed by a runaway team in Georgia in 1843, and his oldest brother, Dr. Reddick Dishongh, died at Bolivar, Tennessee in 1843. His third child (the first by Rebecca Ann Pitman) Edna Dishong was born here August 7, 1845. (I (Jeffrey Earl Johnson) assume Edna was born near Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida.) In 1845 Dr. Louis Dishong moved to near Quincy, Gadsden County, Florida, and remained two years, from 1845 to 1847. His second child by Rebecca Ann Pitman, Edward Dudley Dishong, was born near Quincy, Florida on November 29, 1847. For some reason Gadsden County, Florida did not meet with Dr. Louis Dishong's approval, so in 1847 he returned to near Jacksonville in Onslow County, North Carolina and practice medicine and farmed until 1861. Two children were born in Onslow County, North Carolina during this period. Owen Huggins Dishong was born June 7, 1850 and Louis Dishong was born April 16, 1857. Dr Dishong made a host of friends in and near Jacksonville, North Carolina, and many of these wrote to him later at Tampa, Florida. He also built up a lucrative medical practice.

While Dr. Louis Dishong was living in Onslow County, North Carolina, his brother Jacob Dishong left Tallahassee, Florida for Texas. He stopped for a few months in Alabama and was joined by a nephew, Louis Wallace, son of his sister Lavinia Dishong Wallace, in 1855. The next year Jacob Dishong passed Shawnee, Mississippi, and spent a short time with his nephew Isaac R. Dishongh, son of his oldest brother Dr. Reddick Dishongh. This was in May 1856 and Reddick Dishongh, a brother of Isaac R. Dishongh, accompanied his Uncle Jacob Dishong to IZARD County, Arkansas. Reddick had never seen his Uncle Jacob nor heard of his Uncle Dr. Louis Dishong until Jacob stopped at Shawnee, Mississippi in May 1856. While at Isaac R. Dishongh's home near Shawnee, Mississippi, Uncle Jacob had told his nephews Isaac and Reddick about their relatives in North Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

Uncle Jacob Dishong halted for a year or two in IZARD County, Arkansas, and it was while the family was settled here on Piney Creek near Benbrooks Mills, that Reddick Dishongh wrote a letter to his Uncle Dr. Louis Dishong at Jacksonville, North Carolina. This letter is now owned by the grandchildren of Dr. Louis Dishong at Tampa, Florida, and I (Mahan Blair Autry) have a photostatic copy furnished by Albert Dishong, grandson of Captain Charles C. Dishong.

See also "Letter of Reddick P. Dishongh, Jr. from IZARD County, Arkansas, November 28,

1856"

This letter shows that Dr. Reddick Dishong had not written Dr. Louis Dishong very often if at all after leaving Orange County, North Carolina in 1821 for Maury County, Tennessee. Dr. Reddick Dishong died in 1843 not in 1845 as Reddick, Jr. says in the letter, and the family moved to Mississippi in 1844 and not in 1847. Uncle Louis Dishong went to Selma, Arkansas and to Texas; Reddick, Jr. was 23 years of age instead of 21 as he states. The Dishong families kept up with each other, however, because Uncle Jacob knew that Isaac was in Shawnee, Mississippi, and he told Reddick, Jr. where Dr. Louis Dishong was living. Like other settlers the Dishongs were looking for cheap land. Reddick, Jr. wrote that it was 12¢ per acre in Izard County, Arkansas, and he urged his Uncle Louis to come to that county.

However, Dr. Louis Dishong did not move to Arkansas, but in 1861 went with his wife and four children; Edna, Edward, Owen and Louis to make his home in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida. Here he bought land, set out a small orange grove and built up a good medical practice.

See also "Letter #2 of Major General Edward F. Witsell, Adjutant General, War Department, Washington D.C."

This record shows that Dr. Louis Dishong served as a physician in the Union Army from June 17, 1864 until November 17, 1865. (I (Jeffrey Earl Johnson) note a discrepancy in the discharge date from the Major General's letter and Mahan Blair Autry's account. I assume that Mr. Autry made an error while retyping the letter and the correct discharge date is 1865.) He was a private in the Union Army. His youngest child, Charles Clarence Dishong, was born at Tampa, Florida October 19, 1864, while his father was in the army. When the Civil War was over, Dr. Louis Dishong returned to his home and family in Tampa, Florida and continued his medical practice.

Dr. Louis Dishong's youngest brother Jesse Dishong moved from Norcross, Gwinnett County, Georgia to Dover, Florida the same year, 1861, that Dr. Louis Dishong went to Tampa, Florida. Another brother, Jacob Dishong, had been living near Tallahassee, Florida from 1841 to 1855 when he moved to San Jacinto County, Texas after stopping over in Alabama, Shawnee, Mississippi and Izard County, Arkansas 1855 to 1861. Jesse Dishong bought 140 acres of land at Dover, Florida, which is only 18 miles from Tampa, Florida. He planted 4 acres in an orange grove, set up a blacksmith shop, sold one of his two slaves for 100 head of cattle and trained the other slave to work in the blacksmith shop.

The two brothers, Dr. Louis Dishong and Jesse Dishong, settled down at Tampa and Dover, Florida for a happy and peaceful old age. Jesse's family clung to the name "DeShong" and Dr. Louis's children used "Dishong", while their brother Jacob who left Tallahassee, Florida in 1855 had his children spell their name "Dishongh" in Texas. The two brothers in Florida visited each other occasionally and corresponded with relatives in North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Mississippi, Arkansas and Texas. But the number of their brothers and sisters became smaller rapidly now. Their sisters Sarah, Mary and Elizabeth all died in North Carolina before 1870; Lavinia Dishong Wallace, a fourth sister, died in Gwinnett County, Georgia in 1851, a brother Dr. Reddick Dishong had died in Bolivar, Tennessee in 1843, the year that their father Louis Dishong died in Georgia; Nathaniel died in Milan, Tennessee in 1871, and Jacob died in San Jacinto County, Texas in 1883. So by 1883 only the two brothers, Dr. Louis and Jesse Dishong in Florida, were left of the 9 children of Louis and Elizabeth Rhodet Dishong.

Both brothers wrote letters of condolence to Delphia Ann Dishong, their brother Jacob's widow, in October 1883 -- Uncle Jacob Dishongh died September 30, 1883, and Dr. Louis Dishong wrote his nephews, Dr. Frank DeShong of Tyler, Texas, Dr. J. Y. DeShong of Judsonia, Arkansas -- both sons of his brother Nathaniel -- and Isaac R.

Dishongh of Tippah, Mississippi, a son of his oldest brother, Dr. Reddick Dishongh. In 1887 I (Mahan Blair Autry) was only a small boy of 6 years, but I recall the thrill which grandfather Isaac R. Dishongh had when he received a letter from Uncle Louis Dishong in Florida. But one letter in particular which Dr. Louis Dishong wrote in pencil and had his youngest son Charles copy in ink reached Grandfather in March, 1887 when Grandfather's family lived at Tippah, Benton County, Mississippi. I. R. Dishongh owned 170 acres of land on Tippah River, farmed, kept a small country store, peddled, and was Post Master at Tippah, Mississippi, a small rural Post Office he had gotten established in 1886. My (Mahan Blair Autry) was Assistant Post Master. She opened the mail pouch to sort the mail which came from Ashland 7 miles away by horseback, and out fell Uncle Louis Dishong's letter, giving a history of the Dishong family.

I (Mahan Blair Autry) was a member of Isaac R. Dishongh's family at this time, 1887, because my father, Rev. J. F. Autry, had died April 1, 1884, and my mother who was only 20 years of age Papa's death, had returned to live with her father and mother at Shawnee, Mississippi. She had 3 children, but Frank had died in 1885. So we gathered around the fireplace, Uncle Louis (My mother's brother), Aunt Alice (Mama's siter, never married), Grandma Nancy Dishongh, my mother, Rebbecca Autry, sister Bertha and I -- and Grandfather read the letter from Dr. Louis Dishong on February 26, 1887, which I (Mahan Blair Autry) now posses.

See Also "Letter of Dr. Louis Dishong from Tampa, Florida, February 26, 1887"

The above letter is a copy of the letter which Grandfather (of Mahan Blair Autry) I. R. Dishong read to us as we sat around the fire at Tippah, Mississippi. He kept this letter in a little tin trunk with his deeds and valuable papers, and when he died at Oglesby, Texas in 1898, the letter fell into my possession. Uncle Louis Dishong kept the original copy of this letter, written in pencil, and it later was given to his granddaughter Alla May Dishong Durrance, who used it as a basis to write an accurate and comprehensive history of her grandfather's family and her own when she joined the Daughters of the American Revolution.

About the same year, 1891, four brothers, sons of Dr. Louis Dishong's brother Nathaniel Dishong -- Dr. J. Y. DeShong of Judsonia, Arkansas; Jesse Carter DeShong of Paris, Texas; Lee DeShong of Atwood, Tennessee; and Nathaniel Polk DeShong of near Minter, Texas -- had a week reunion in Paris, Texas. Some member of one of these families had visited Tampa, Florida, and had made a copy of the letter written in pencil. The four brothers read and reread the story of the DeShong family as given by their uncle, Dr. Louis Dishong. But they returned to their homes, died, and the copy of the history of the family was lost.

Uncle Jesse DeShong died at Dover, Florida the next year after the letter was written, on December 22, 1888, and Dr. Louis Dishong, then 89 years old, was the only one left of the 9 children, and he died at Tampa, Florida on August 9, 1889, and was buried in Jackson Heights Cemetery. But the letter he had penned and the story he told lived on. To Dr. Louis Dishong more than anyone else is the credit of preserving the history of his family. Isaac R. Dishongh deserves mention in this connection because it was his request to Dr. Louis Dishong for the story of the family which prompted his Uncle Louis to write the letter. Dr. Dishong was qualified to write a true account because he had lived near his grandfather Augustine Deschamps from the day he was born in 1799 until he was 21 years old in 1820. He also lived near his grandmother Rhodet and had the story many times from his parents back there in Orange County, North Carolina. Then he was a doctor of prominence and had served in the State Senate at Raleigh, North Carolina, and was able to write the record in connected form.

When Dr. Louis Dishong wrote the letter in February and March 1887, he had already retired from practicing medicine. He was still active, wore a long beard, had received his second eyesight, and his blue eyes sparkled when he talked. His friends often dropped in for dinner -- he states in the letter the Mr. Medow took dinner with him March 2, 1887. He must have been fond of hunting in his younger days, for his granddaughter Lula Virginia Flood states that his death was

hastened by the wound of a wild boar received years before.

Measured by the standard of his day (and of ours) Dr. Louis Dishong was an outstanding figure. He was prominent as a physician during the Civil War and in private practice; he achieved success as a law maker and put through the Senate of North Carolina a bill to secure railroads in the state; he was a Baptist and gave his moral support to all measures for the betterment of his community; his home was a social center for his children and friends and he kept up a correspondence with relatives in other states; hence he left behind the story of his family. He entered several fields of endeavor and made a success in each.

Dr. Louis Dishong gives his mother Elizabeth Rhodda credit for the admirable qualities of the Dishong family. She was a strong character and she was well educated. He also owned part of his success to his wife Rebecca Ann Pitman Dishong, who outlived him about 15 years -- she died January 30, 1905.

I, Jeffrey Earl Johnson, would like to note that Dr. Louis Dishong may have spelled his name 'Lewis' instead of 'Louis'. I have references to both spellings, but more lean toward 'Lewis'. I left it as 'Louis', the first spelling I recieved.

More About Louis Dishong:

Buried: Jackson Heights Cemetery, Tampa, Florida

More About Rebecca Ann Pitman:

Buried: Jackson Heights Cemetery, Tampa, Florida

Children of Louis Dishong and Mary Howse are:

- 99 i. Ann Elizabeth⁵ Dishong, born February 12, 1837 in near Jacksonville, Onslow County, North Carolina.

Notes for Ann Elizabeth Dishong:

Her aunt took her to rear and she died of a bilious fever when about grown.

- 100 ii. Mary Dishong, born October 04, 1839 in near Jacksonville, Onslow County, North Carolina.

Notes for Mary Dishong:

Her aunt of Ocala, Florida, took her and her sister Ann Elizabeth to rear; she also died of a fever when about grown.

Children of Louis Dishong and Rebecca Pitman are:

- + 101 i. Edna⁵ Dishong, born August 07, 1845 in near Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida; died January 1936 in Tampa, Florida.
- + 102 ii. Edward Dudley Dishong, born November 29, 1847 in near Quincy, Gadsden County, Florida; died March 1921 in Fort Meade, Florida.
- + 103 iii. Owen Huggins Dishong, born June 07, 1850 in Onslow County, North Carolina in or near Jacksonville; died March 26, 1902 in Owens, Florida near Arcadia.
- 104 iv. Lewis Dishong, born April 16, 1857 in Onslow County, North Carolina; died September 04, 1917.

Notes for Lewis Dishong:

I, Jeffrey Earl Johnson, would like to note that Lewis may also have spelled his name 'Louis'. I have a reference to both spellings.

More About Lewis Dishong:

Buried: Jackson Heights Cemetery, Tampa, Florida

+ 105 v. Charles Clarence Dishong, born October 19, 1864 in Tampa, Florida; died August 06, 1903 in Tampa, Florida.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

53. Jacob⁴ Dishong (Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 20, 1804 in Orange County, North Carolina, and died September 30, 1883 in Carolina Creek, Jacinto County, Texas. He married (1) **Nancy Tyrrell** September 01, 1828 in Orange County, North Carolina. He married (2) **Zelphia Ann Gibbs** 1865 in San Jacinto County, Texas.

Notes for Jacob Dishong:

In 1855 Jacob Dishong left Tallahassee, Florida, and started to Texas. He stopped for a year in Alabama and was joined by Lewis Wallace, his sister Lavinia's son - his nephew. Jacob Dishong went by Shawnee, Mississippi in May 1855 to visit a nephew, Isaac R. Dishong, son of his brother Dr. Reddick Dishong. Here a brother of Isaac R. Dishong, Reddick P. Dishong, Jr., wrote a letter to Jacob's brother and Reddick Jr.'s Uncle, Dr. Louis Dishong who was then living at Jacksonville, Onslow County, North Carolina, dated November 28, 1856. The next year, 1857, Jacob Dishong moved to San Jacinto County, Texas and settled on Carolina Creek. Lewis Wallace married Rachel Dishong, his first cousin and Uncle Jacob's daughter.

Jacob Dishong died on his farm on Carolina Creek in Jacinto County, Texas on September 30, 1883. He was probably born of Quaker or Scrub Creek, both of which are now in Alamance County, North Carolina. Alamance was formed from Orange County in 1849. His father was a farmer and barely produced enough to care for his wife and children. His father could neither read nor write, but his mother had been well educated and she tried to educate all of her children. Jacob received a fairly good common school education.

Jacob's father, Louis Dishong, had fought in the Battle of Briar Creek in North Carolina during the Revolution; then he joined the Marines at Wilmington, North Carolina, and then Belona, or boat on which they sailed was wrecked and the British captured Louis and his brother John and imprisoned them at St. Augustine, Florida. They later escaped and returned home in Chowan County, North Carolina. On this service Louis Dishong received a pension in 1832.

Jacob's grandparents were living in Orange County, North Carolina when he was born. Augustine and Elizabeth White Deschamps lived here from 1793 until their deaths in 1820. Also his grandmother Rhodda died here in 1820. His grandfather Augustine Deschamps was also in the Revolution.

Jacob married Nancy Tyrryll September 1, 1828 in Orange County, North Carolina. At least four of their children were born in Orange County, North Carolina. These were: Jacob Stadler, La Fayette, Lewis, and Rachel. In 1840 Jacob Dishong and his youngest brother Jesse Franklin Dishong moved their families to Norcross in Gwinnett County, Georgia. Jesse bought land here and settled down, but Jacob did not like the soil or conditions in Georgia, so he pushed on in 1841 to Tallahassee, Florida, where he purchased about 500 acres of land and settled. Five other children were born to Jacob and Nancy here at Tallahassee, Florida. These were: Jane, William, Rhoda, Sarah, and Nancy Elizabeth. Uncle Jacob left Tallahassee, Florida in 1855 and made a temporary stop in Alabama where his nephew Lewis Wallace, the son of his sister Lavinia Dishong Wallace, of Gwinnett County, Georgia joined the family. Jacob's parents, Lewis and Elizabeth Dishong, and his sister Lavinia Wallace and family had moved to Gwinnett County, Georgia in 1842. His father was killed May 21, 1843 by a runaway team; his mother died on December 13, 1847 and his sister Lavinia had died June 18, 1851, so Lewis Wallace was anxious to go to Texas with his Uncle Jacob.

In May 1856 Uncle Jacob stopped in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi to visit Isaac R. Dishong, a nephew, and son of his oldest brother Dr. Reddick Dishong who had left Orange County, North Carolina in 1821 and had moved to

Maury County, Tennessee, but in 1829 had removed to Bolivar in Hardeman County, Tennessee, where he died in the Fall of 1843. When Jacob visited Isaac in 1856, Isaac, Lewis, Ann, Mary, and Reddick, with their mother Elizabeth Dishong, were living near Shawnee, Mississippi. After spending a few days with his brother's wife and children at Shawnee, Mississippi, Uncle Jacob set out once more for Texas -- his destination. When he left Shawnee, Mississippi, Reddick Dishongh, Jr., his nephew and son of his dead brother Dr. Reddick Dishongh, joined the family as Lewis Wallace had done in Alabama. Uncle Jacob's family now numbered 13 people, counting 9 children, two parents and 2 nephews.

But Uncle Jacob again stopped temporarily in IZARD County, Arkansas and must have farmed for two or three years before proceeding to Texas. Reddick Dishongh, Jr., the nephew who joined the family at Shawnee, Mississippi, wrote a letter on November 28, 1856, while living with his Uncle Jacob in IZARD County, Arkansas. This letter now 92 years old (in 1953) is in the possession of Dr. Louis Dishong's heirs in Tampa, Florida. I (Mahan Blair Auty) have a photostatic copy.

This letter throws much light on Uncle Jacob's family.

See also "Letter of Reddick P. Dishongh, Jr. from IZARD County, Arkansas, November 28, 1856"

The above mentioned letter was sent to Dr. Louis Dishong at Jacksonville, Onslow County, North Carolina. Dr. Dishong was a brother of Jacob and had lived near Tallahassee, Florida from 1843 until 1847 when he returned to Onslow County, North Carolina. Uncle Jacob's oldest brother, Dr. Reddick Dishongh, had moved to Tennessee in 1821 and Reddick, Jr. was born in Tennessee in 1833; so he had never seen nor heard of his uncles and other relatives in North Carolina, Georgia and Florida. Uncle Jacob's family told him about them. Cousin Franklin DeShong, mentioned in the letter, was Dr. Frank DeShong, a son of Nathaniel DeSHong in Alamance County, North Carolina, and a nephew of Jacob, first cousin to Reddick, Jr.

The Benbrooks mills, mentioned in the letter, were on Piney Creek in IZARD County, Arkansas, so Jacob Dishong must have lived on Piney Creek in 1856. Reddick, Jr. says the land was good. He mentions that Uncle Jacob's family had a great deal of sickness. He was living at Uncle Jacob's house; thus, Jacob either rented a farm or bought one in IZARD County, Arkansas. Reddick Dishongh, Jr., however, did not accompany his Uncle Jacob to Texas, but returned to live with his brother Isaac at Shawnee, Mississippi. He left Isaac's home in 1861 to join the Confederate Army and died in 1863.

Jacob Dishong left IZARD County, Arkansas about 1861. The county deed records at Coldsprings in San Jacinto County, Texas show that Jacob Dishong bought 100 acres of land on December 9, 1862, 50 acres on May 5, 1876 and 323 acres on November 9, 1880; hence he was in San Jacinto County, Texas on December 9, 1862. His first wife, Nancy Tyrryll, was still living and his 9 children by her were also living.

Jacob bought 100 acres on Carolina Creek and not far from the modern town of Riverside, and later he bought 373 acres more; he owned 473 acres at his death in 1883. He settled down, built a grist mill, a school, and Primitive Baptist Church and marked off a small cemetery.

The location of Jacob's home, however, seems to have been sickly. Nancy Tyrryll was the first to die. The pioneer hardships may have hastened her death in 1864. She was buried in Capers Cemetery near their home. By 1872 Jacob Stadler, La Fayette, Lewis and Rachel were the only children of theirs who were living: Jane, William, Sarah, Rhoda and Nancy Elizabeth had died.

In 1865 Jacob married Zelfhia Ann (Gibbs) Gill. Her maiden name was Gibbs, but she had married John Gill by whom she had several children -- the number is given from two to 4 four -- he had died and she was left a widow. For nearly 18 years Jacob and Zelfhia lived on Carolina Creek. Jacob Stadler had gone to the Civil War but had returned safely. Lewis Wallace married his cousin Rachel Dishong; Jacob Stadler married Matilda Clemmie Jernigan, a cousin of Zelfhia Gill. La Fayette and Lewis each married and settled nearby.

Six children were born to Jacob and Zelfhia. The oldest, Rosetta, was born January 6, 1866; Jack in 1870; Lydia Ann in 1872; Nathaniel Pirdee in 1874; Jesse in 1868; and Sanders S., the youngest, on December 5 1879 when Jacob was 75 years old.

Jacob died at his farm on Carolina Creek September 30, 1883 and was buried in the cemetery of the Baptist Church which he had built and supported -- he and Nancy Tyrryll were Baptist. Lewis Wallace, the nephew who had met the family in Alabama and who had afterwards married Rachel Dishong, attended Jacob faithfully during his last illness. Uncle Jacob was 79 years, 7 months and 10 days old at the time of his death.

Jacob and Zelfhia had gone through the days of Reconstruction; the times were hard, money was scarce, education poor. Jack died when he was only nine years old and was buried in the church cemetery. (I, Jeffrey Earl Johnson, am

assuming this is the Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery.) Rosetta, Jesse, Nat and Lydia attended school; but Sanders, the youngest, had meager schooling. Rosetta and Lydia taught school a short time.

The descendants of Jacob are widely scattered; the older members of his family are dead, and the old Bible and other records were destroyed -- all this made it extremely difficult to reconstruct a correct history of the family. However, with the aid of cousins Callie Holman of Houston, Texas, Lydia Ann Finch (now dead, 1953) of Thornton, Sanders of Haskel, Texas, and other members of the family, a fairly accurate history of Jacob's 15 children was obtained. Cousin California (Callie) Dishong Holman says Uncle Jacob had no son William or daughter Elizabeth; but Cousin Lydia Dishong, daughter of Uncle Jacob, born 1872, told me (Mahan Blair Autry) personally that she was eleven years old when her father died in 1883 and she remembers that there was a William and an Elizabeth, and that her father had 9 children by his first wife Nancy Tyrryll, and 6 children by her mother, Zephia Ann (Gibbs) Gill -- 15 in all. As the old Bible contained the records of births and deaths was destroyed, the dates of birth are only approximate. I, Jeffrey Earl Johnson, note that the information in the "Deschamps Family History" by Mahan Blair Autry, 1953, has Jacob's last name spelled as both 'Dishong' and 'Dishongh'. I have left it as 'Dishong', the first spelling mentioned.

More About Jacob Dishong:

Buried: Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

More About Nancy Tyrrell:

Buried: Capers Cemetery, in or near San Jacinto County, Texas

Children of Jacob Dishong and Nancy Tyrrell are:

- + 106 i. Jacob Stadler⁵ Dishongh, born 1829 in Orange County, North Carolina; died July 06, 1896 in Bedias, Grimes County, Texas.
- + 107 ii. La Fayette Dishongh, born Abt. 1832 in Orange County, North Carolina; died Aft. January 09, 1885.
- 108 iii. Lewis Dishong, born Abt. 1835 in Orange County, North Carolina; died Aft. 1872.

Notes for Lewis Dishong:

There is a reference to both 'Louis' and 'Lewis' as the spelling of his name. I, Jeffrey Earl Johnson, have left it as 'Lewis'.

Lewis moved with his parents to San Jacinto County, Texas with his parents in 1861.

- + 109 iv. Rachel Dishongh, born 1839 in Orange County, North Carolina; died Abt. 1872 in San Jacinto County, Texas.
- 110 v. Jane Dishong, born Abt. 1842 in Tallahassee, Florida; died 1862-1872 in San Jacinto County, Texas.

Notes for Jane Dishong:

Jane died young in San Jacinto County, Texas.

- 111 vi. William Dishong, born Abt. 1845 in near Tallahassee, Florida; died 1862-1872.

Notes for William Dishong:

William moved to San Jacinto County, Texas and must have died young.

112 vii. Rhoda Dishong, born Abt. 1847 in near Tallahassee, Florida; died 1862-1872 in San Jacinto County, Texas.

+ 113 viii. Sarah Dishong, born Abt. 1849 in near Tallahassee, Florida; died 1862-1872.

114 ix. Nancy Elizabeth Dishong, born Abt. 1853 in near Tallahassee, Florida; died 1862-1872 in San Jacinto County, Texas.

Children of Jacob Dishong and Zelphia Gibbs are:

+ 115 i. Rosetta⁵ Dishong, born January 06, 1866 in San Jacinto County, Texas; died February 10, 1901.

116 ii. Jesse Dishong, born March 06, 1868 in San Angelo County, Texas; died August 04, 1887 in near Oletha, Limestone County, Texas.

More About Jesse Dishong:

Buried: Potter's Shop Cemetery near Oletha, Texas

117 iii. Jack Dishong, born 1870 in San Jacinto County, Texas; died 1879 in San Jacinto County, Texas.

More About Jack Dishong:

Buried: Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

118 iv. Lydia Ann Dishong, born August 02, 1872 in San Jacinto County, Texas; died June 09, 1945. She married R. J. Finch.

Notes for Lydia Ann Dishong:

Lydia moved with her mother in 1884 first to Grimes County and then to Limestone County near Oletha. Lydia lived alone after the death of her husband in 1933. She had a pretty little white cottage on 38 acres of land near Oletha, Texas and 11 miles from Thornton, Texas. She was 11 years old when her father, Jacob, died in 1883, and she remembered facts about that family invaluable for this history. She was of medium height, straight, beautiful for a lady of 72 years of age. She had her car, chickens, cow, and she kept a shotgun by her bed. She was a striking woman and she was kind and affectionate; had no children. Earlier in life she had taught school.

More About Lydia Ann Dishong:

Buried: Brooks lot, Thornton Cemetery, Thornton, Texas

+ 119 v. Nathaniel Pirdee (Nat) Dishong, born December 27, 1875 in San Jacinto County, Texas; died October 31, 1918 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas.

+ 120 vi. Sanders S. Dishong, born December 05, 1879 in Carolina Creek, San Jacinto County, Texas.

54. Jesse Franklin⁴ DeShong (Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 25, 1811 in Orange County, North Carolina, and died December 22, 1888 in Dover, Florida. He married (1) **Minerva Boyles** July 21, 1833 in Orange County, North Carolina, daughter of Henry Boyles and Nancy Dickey. He married (2) **Lucinda F. Gholston** April 17, 1843 in Gwinnett County, Georgia, daughter of Gholston.

Notes for Jesse Franklin DeShong:

After the death of his wife Minerva Boyles DeShong, Jesse wrote urging his parents, Louis and Elizabeth Dishong, to come to Gwinnett County, Georgia and he gave a glowing account of the soil, climate and crops of Georgia. Jesse had bought a farm near Norcross in Gwinnett County, Georgia, and his second wife's father, Mr. Gholston, gave him two slaves, a farm, and other property. Minerva Boyles, his first wife, and his son James Dickey DeShong, were buried on this farm. Elizabeth Rhodda Dishong, Jesse's mother, continued to live with her son Jesse until her death December 13, 1847. She was buried beside Minerva and James Dickey on the farm. Jesse L. DeShong of Dover, Florida wrote that his father said his mother, Elizabeth Rhodda Dishong, was one of the best informed old ladies he ever knew. Born April 5, 1771, Elizabeth Dishong was 76 years old at death.

Jesse's father was a strong character and was beloved by his family; and his descendants still perpetuate his memory by naming one of their sons Lewis. In his declining years the old father depended on his youngest son Jesse for support. Jesse's mother, Elizabeth Rhodda, was the daughter of Mary Lane Rhodet and Peter Rhodet. Mary Lane was an English woman, well educated, cultured, beautiful, and "as undaunted as a lion"; while Peter Rhodet was a Frenchman, was perhaps well educated also. Mary and Peter gave Elizabeth a good education, and she was straight, slender, with dark hair and blue eyes -- the "image of her mother". Her son Jesse said of his mother, "she was the best informed old lady I have ever known". She was ambitious to have her children educated, and perhaps strained their finances to the breaking point. Her son Jesse said, "the older children kept his father broke". Her 9 children all made fine citizens -- two of them, Reddick and Louis, were doctors. It was Jesse who cared for his mother in her old age. Her memory is also kept alive by the name Elizabeth.

When Jesse was a boy, one of nine years old, his grandparents Augustine and Elizabeth (White) Deschamps lived in Orange County, North Carolina; also his grandmother Mary Lane Rhodet -- all three died about 1820. They were Baptist in belief and seem to have left this faith strongly imbedded in the minds of their descendants. They also passed on this history and traditions the DeShong (French: Deschamps, also translated Dishong and Dishongh, and mutated to Deshon and Dishon) Family.

Jesse had worked at home or had attended school until 1833. He had been his father's main helper, for Basil DeShong, grandson, who lived with Louis was still a boy. In 1832 the old Revolutionary soldier began receiving a pension from the government and Jesse married Minerva Boyles. She was the daughter of Henry Boyles and Nancy Dickey Boyles. At the time of Minerva's marriage to Jesse, Nancy Dickey was a widow.

The DeShong families seem to have lived on Scrub and Quaker Creeks in Orange County, North Carolina. The land here was rolling and sandy. The products raised were corn, tobacco, hay and vegetables. Already the sons of Louis Dishong were moving to other states. In 1840 the urge to move seized Jesse and his brother Jacob and they drove through in wagons to near Norcross in Gwinnett County, Georgia. Jacob pushed on in 1841, leaving Jesse alone in Gwinnett County, Georgia.

On October 4, 1841, Minerva Boyles DeShong died and was buried on the farm which Jesse had bought in 1840. James Dickey DeShong, his third child, had been born on June 8, 1840 in Georgia -- Caroline and Elizabeth were born in Orange County, North Carolina. Jesse was left with three small children, so he wrote to his parents and urged them to come to Gwinnett County, Georgia. He perhaps gave them a glowing account of the country.

So in 1842 Jesse's parents, Louis and Elizabeth Rhodda Dishong, his sister Lavina and family, His wife's mother Nancy Dickey Boyles with her two youngest children Araminta and Alderman, Basil DeShong and wife Delany Boyles and their daughter Minerva Emmaline Boyles -- Basil's step-daughter (Delany had first married a cousin Mathew Boyles) -- all loaded up their wagons and headed for Gwinnett County, Georgia. Jesse's parents lived with him and his father continued to receive his pension.

On April 17, 1843 Jesse married a second time to Lucinda F. Gholston. Lucinda's father gave Jesse a small farm, some stock, a horse and saddle and two slaves. Then in October 1843 his small son James Dickey died and was buried on the farm beside his mother Minerva. Jesse's mother died December 13, 1847 and was buried by Dickey's side on the farm. Basil DeShong later (1855) was buried by the side of his grandmother on Jesse's farm. The deed records at Lawrencville burned, so it has been impossible for me (Mahan Blair Autry) to locate Jesse's farm and these graves.

Jesse and Lucinda remained in Gwinnett County, Georgia until after his mother's death in 1847; for she lived with him; but he must have moved to Mango, Florida, a few miles from Tampa, Florida about 1853. He bought land at Mango, Florida and lived here until 1857 when he sold his farm to Judge Graham and bought 160 acres at Dover, Florida and lived here until his death in 1888.

When Jesse and Lucinda moved to Florida, they swapped one slave for 100 head of cattle and taught the other slave to work in the blacksmith shop until he was freed. They put 4 acres of land in oranges at Dover, Florida and later gave Lewis, the oldest son, 20 acres of land, leaving them 140 acres.

Jacob Dishong was the first to move to Florida. He left Jesse in Gwinnett County, Georgia in 1841 and pushed on to Tallahassee, Florida, bought land and settled down until 1855. Dr. Louis Dishong, brother of Jesse and Jacob, left Onslow County, North Carolina and settled near Jacob at Tallahassee, Florida and Quincy, Florida in 1843 and 1847 -- he returned to Onslow County, North Carolina in 1847. So Jesse may have been influenced by his brother Jacob to go to Florida, but Jesse preferred Mango, Florida to Tallahassee, Florida in 1853. After Jesse sold at Mango, Florida and bought a farm at Dover, Florida, 18 miles from Tampa, Florida, his brother Dr. Louis Dishong left Onslow County, North Carolina and bought land at Tampa, Florida about 1861 and continued to live in Tampa, Florida until his death August 9, 1889.

On February 26, 1887 Dr. Louis Dishong wrote to Isaac R. Dishongh at Tippah, Benton County, Mississippi. He stated in this letter that he and his brother Jesse at Dover, Florida were the only two of his father's children living; he was 88 years old and Jesse 75. I (Mahan Blair Autry) have this letter in my possession, and Louis was correct for Mary, Elizabeth and Sarah had died in North Carolina. Lavinia died in Gwinnett County, Georgia in 1851; Dr. Reddick Dishongh died in 1843 at Bolivar, Tennessee. Nathaniel DeShong died in 1871 near Milan, Tennessee and Jacob died September 30, 1883 in San Jacinto County, Texas. Jesse and Louis wrote letters to Jacob's wife, Zelfhia Ann, when Jacob Died. However, Jesse passed on December 22, 1888 and the next year August 9, 1889 Louis Dishong died. Jesse and Lucinda were buried at Dover, Florida; Louis and Rebecca Ann were buried in Jackson Heights Cemetery in Tampa, Florida.

Jesse DeShong was the youngest of his father's nine children, and along about 1830 when Jesse was 19 his father seems to have turned over teams and tools to him and depended on him to manage things on the farm. This was back in Orange County, North Carolina. His father secured a pension in 1832 as a Revolutionary soldier, and Basil was 13 in 1833 and could help his grandfather some, but Jesse remained in North Carolina until 1840 and then moved with his brother Jacob to Gwinnett County, Georgia. His parents went on to Georgia two years later in 1842 -- Jesse's father was then 80 and his mother was 71 years old.

According to Jesse's son, Jesse L. DeShong, of Dover, Florida, Jesse Franklin DeShong was about six feet tall; he was straight with dark hair and grey eyes and weighed 175 pounds. He was slender, fond of hunting, but had an abscess on his hip which caused him to limp slightly and he could not do much walking. Wild turkey, squirrels, ducks and geese were plentiful in his day. He was a member of the Baptist Church but never joined the Masons.

More About Jesse Franklin DeShong:

Buried: Dover, Florida

More About Minerva Boyles:

Buried: On a farm given to Jesse Franklin DeShong by Lucinda F. Ghaston's father

[Children](#) of Jesse DeShong and Minerva Boyles are:

- + 121 i. Caroline⁵ DeShong, born July 16, 1834 in Orange County, North Carolina.
- + 122 ii. Elizabeth D. (Betty) DeShong, born January 06, 1836 in Orange County, North Carolina.
- 123 iii. James Dickey (Dickey) DeShong, born June 08, 1840 in Gwinnett County, Georgia; died October 1843.

Notes for James Dickey (Dickey) DeShong:

James Dickey DeShong, was named for his mother's, Nancy Dickey, family.

More About James Dickey (Dickey) DeShong:

Buried: On a farm given to Jesse Franklin DeShong by Lucinda F. Ghaston's father

[Children](#) of Jesse DeShong and Lucinda Gholston are:

- + 124 i. George W. DeShong, born January 24, 1844 in Gwinnett County, Georgia; died March 05, 1881 in Jacksonville, Florida.
- + 125 ii. Lewis C. DeShong, born January 12, 1846 in Gwinnett County, Georgia.
- + 126 iii. Catherine A. DeShong, born December 24, 1847 in Gwinnett County, Georgia.
- + 127 iv. Georgia DeShong, born July 18, 1851 in Gwinnett County, Georgia.
- + 128 v. Marshall New DeShong, born August 08, 1857 in Dover, Florida.
- + 129 vi. John H. DeShong, born December 18, 1860 in Dover, Florida; died November 02, 1937.
- 130 vii. Ada DeShong, born Abt. 1863 in Dover, Florida; died 1935. She married Joe Sanders.
- + 131 viii. Jesse LaFayette (Jesse) DeShong, born June 10, 1866 in Dover, Florida.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

Generation No. 5

68. Francois Xavier⁵ Deschamps (David Ephram⁴, Pierre Ephrem³, Joseph Philippe², Nicolas Joseph¹) was born August 01, 1829 in St. Ambroise de Lorette, and died Aft. August 01, 1929 in St. Ambroise. He married **Flavie Renaud** June 17, 1851 in Vacartier, P.Q..

Children of Francois Deschamps and Flavie Renaud are:

- 132 i. Joseph⁶ Deschamps, born 1852.
- 133 ii. Zoe Elizabeth Deschamps, born 1853.
- 134 iii. Ant. Desire Deschamps, born 1856.
- 135 iv. Marie Odelie Deschamps, born 1861.
- 136 v. Cyrille Deschamps, born 1862. He married Unknown in Salem, Massachusetts.
- + 137 vi. Francois Xavier Deschamps, born 1863.

69. Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵ Dishongh (Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 20, 1818 in Orange County, North Carolina, and died December 09, 1898 in Station Creek in the edge of Oglesby, Texas. He married **Nancy Jane Bostick** December 16, 1841 in near Bolivar, Tennessee, daughter of Thomas Bostick.

Notes for Isaac Rainey (Ike) Dishongh:

Isaac Rainey Dishongh, known as "Ike", or "I.R." Dishongh, the oldest child of Dr. Reddick Dishong and Elizabeth S. Rainey Dishongh, was born September 20, 1818 in Orange County, North Carolina. He was named "Isaac Rainey" for his mother's people, the Rainey's. At the time of his birth his grandfather, Lewis Dishong, and his great grandfather, Augustine Sr. were living in Orange County, North Carolina. His great grandfather, Augustine Sr., a French Acadian, died in 1820, and his great grandmother, Mary Land Rhody, also died in Orange County, North Carolina in 1820. Isaac's brother, Lewis Warren, was born here May 17, 1820.

In 1821 Isaac Rainey Dishongh moved with his family, his parents and brother Lewis, to Maury County, Tennessee, south of Nashville in middle Tennessee. He was three years of age when he left North Carolina, so Orange County, North Carolina made little impression upon him, but Maury County and

Hardeman County, Tennessee in "Middle Tennessee" were to shape his future. As his father, Dr. Reddick Dishongh, farmed, kept store, and practiced medicine, young Isaac probably worked on the farm and in the store. He attended the common schools in Maury and Hardeman Counties. His father owned but one slave, a female, with her two children at the time. Two of his brothers, William (Bill) and Leonidas (Lon) Polk, and one sister, Christianna (Ann) K. (Also Martha may have been born here, this is uncertain) were born during the stay, 1821 to 1829, in Maury County.

Isaac R. Dishongh's father, Dr. Reddick Dishongh, had entered 200 acres of free land on Spring creek a few miles from Bolivar in Hardeman County, Tennessee in 1822. So in 1829 he sold his female slave, Dolly, and her two children, Daniel and Harriet, to pay his debts in Maury County. Then he moved his family to Middleburg about 10 miles south-west of Bolivar. Middleburg was on the main highway through the county, hence was a good place to live and practice medicine. Here Isaac attended the common schools of that day and worked on the farm or in the store. The family in a rented house owned by John P. Lacy, who made his will in 1835. Isaac's sister, Mary, and brother, Reddick Jr., were born in Middleburg. I visited this town in 1937 and it is now only a memory; the house and stores have gone.

Some time after 1835 Isaac's parents moved to a frame building upon the hill overlooking Spring Creek on their 200 acre farm. A long row of cedars was set out in front of the house, and a peach orchard was planted below (behind) the house; one of the main highways through the county passed in front of the home. Isaac and his 4 brothers, Lewis, Bill, Lon, and Reddick fished, hunted, went in swimming and attended the common schools. About the year 1836 Isaac joined the army of Andrew Jackson and aided in removing the Indians from North Mississippi to the Indian Territory. He saw these new lands and probably resolved to move to North Mississippi later on. He often went with his father to visit his patients, and reported that "Father cured a Negro slave boy and received \$500 from the slave owner." The home life of Dr. Reddick Dishongh's family was always pleasant, and visitors were welcome. Frank Anderson, who afterwards married Isaac's sister, Mary Dishongh, attested to this fact.

Isaac R. Dishongh reached the age of 21 in 1839, but he must have farmed for himself at home from 1839 until his marriage in 1841. The US Census of 1840 for Hardeman County, Tennessee shows that he was at home then-- in fact Ike, Lon, Bill, Lewis, and Red were all at home as well as Ann and Mary. Bill died between 1840 and 1843. Isaac must have saved his earnings, but his father's health began to fail and the doctor must probably have worried over his increasing debts. He lost his slave and stock, and the family was practically penniless in 1843 when Dr. Dishongh died. Friends are said to have made up money to buy the handsome casket in which he was buried beside Bill and Mattie, his 2 children.

Isaac R. Dishongh married Nancy Jane Bostick on December 16, 1841 at or near Bolivar, Tennessee. They were married by W. W. Usher, Justice of the Peace. Little is known of Nancy Jane Bostick's family. She seems to have lost her family before the family left North Carolina, where she was born December 9, 1821. Her father, Thomas Bostick, owned land in Hardeman County, Tennessee. Nancy Jane boasted that she never had to work because her family was wealthy and owned slaves. Her father must have died about 1838 because Record Book D 1842 and Will Book 2 at Bolivar give the division of his estate among Nancy, Samuel, Trussy, and Sarah Bostick; no other children are mentioned. But these four had a guardian in Dr. John Dockery during the years 1841 and 1842, but part of the interest had accrued in 1838. Eliza Bostick, a sister who had married Sol Crouch is not mentioned. My mother, Rebecca Dishongh, and mother's sister, Aunt Sallie Mooney (Sallie Dishongh), gave from memory the following children for Thomas Bostick:

- John Bostick, oldest child
- Wincy Bostick, married
- Jennings Bostick, married
- Trussy Bostick, mentioned in records
- Samuel Bostick, mentioned in records
- Patsy Bostick, mentioned in records
- Eliza Bostick, married Sol Crouch
- Sarah Bostick, married Wm. McCloud

Nancy Jane Bostick, married Isaac R. Dishongh

The only names of the above which we can be sure about are Trussy, Samuel, Sarah, Nancy and Eliza. There may have been other children besides those mentioned above.

Eliza Bostick married Sol (Solomon) Crouch. She and her family lived near the Julien place not far from Shawnee, Mississippi. Their children were: John, Billie, Cal, Ben, Nancy, Sallie and Emily; there may have been others. Cal Crouch married to Jo McGaughty, a sister of Bill McGaughty who married Aunt Lydia Dishongh. Newt Spillers married Sallie Crouch. A Wilson married Emily Crouch, and Jim Spillers married Nancy Crouch. Mary Spillers, daughter of Nancy, married a Compton who aided with the Oglesby Texas Outlook. The children of Newt Spillers were: Annie, Sallie, Willie, Sol, Jim and Rob.

The total estate divided among the Bostick Children, Nancy, Trussy, Samuel and Sarah, 1841 and 1842, was \$1,527.86 and 4 slaves. Nancy received \$351.67 and a slave named Candis: Samuel got \$351.67 and a slave named Milly; Sarah, \$351.67 and a slave named Jim; while Trussy inherited \$351.67 and a slave named Absalom. On page 129 of Book N at Holly Springs, Mississippi, is the record of conveyance on December 27, 1843 of three slaves by I. R. Dishongh to Nancy Dishongh, his wife, on the ground that he had promised her the sole ownership of the slaves. Then Candis and her two children, both girls, one named Sarah Jane, aged 2, and the other an unnamed babe at the breast, are mentioned. The record states that she received these from her father, Thomas Bostick. The two children, however, were born after she received the slave Candis. Isaac R. Dishongh seemed to have conveyed the slaves to his wife to escape paying his father's debts in Tennessee. Later he sold the slaves and bought the Reid farm new Shawnee, Mississippi with the money. He had bought a slave named Henry from Thomas J. Bostick in Hardeman County, Tennessee on March 2, 1842; his father and his brother Lewis were his witnesses, but this slave was not conveyed.

Isaac R. Dishongh and his wife Nancy lived and farmed in Hardeman County, Tennessee from 1841 until the Spring or Fall of 1844 when they moved to Shawnee, Mississippi, Marshall County, and farmed there one year on the Noah Cooper farm. Two of three children, Lewis and Elizabeth, were born in Hardeman County, Tennessee. Isaac R. Dishongh's brother, Leonidas (Lon) also went to Shawnee in 1844, lived with Ozy Todd and had a store in Shawnee. In 1845 Isaac's mother, Elizabeth S. Dishongh, his two sisters, Ann and Mary, and his youngest brother, Reddick Jr., moved to Mississippi and made their home for some time with Isaac's family. I. R. Dishongh continued to live near Shawnee at Snow Creek, then in Shawnee and at the Reid place. Christianna (Ann) married Vinson Snipes Grisham on December 22, 1847, and Mary married J. Frank Anderson on December 23, 1849. However, Isaac's mother and Reddick Jr. continued to live with him. Lon married Mary Jane Arnold, the fifteen-year old step-daughter of Ozy Todd on August 11, 1845, and Lewis was still living in Fayette County, Tennessee.

I. R. Dishongh bought land near Shawnee before the Civil War. In 1860 he was a miller and had a sawmill on the Beck place and lived there on the Tippah river a year or two. In 1861, April 23, his youngest brother, Reddick, joined Company I, Petus Rifles, in DeSoto County, Mississippi at Cockram, but the muster roll on June 11, 1861 showed him absent. On August 29, 1861, Reddick Dishongh enlisted in Company F.21st (Kennedy's) Regiment, La. Infantry at Gains Landing. The Regiment was disbanded July 12, 1862 and the men were assigned to other La. Regiments. A register of Company F.21st Regimanet, Alabama C.S.A. gives the name of R. Dishongh, rank not stated, as listed among the dead. Hence in 1862 or 1863, Reddick P. Dishongh, youngest son of Dr. Reddick Dishong and his names-sake died or was killed in battle. By 1863 nine more children had been born to I. R. and Nancy Dishongh; Frances Lucretia, William Thomas, Caldonia Ann, Martha Jane, Christiana Margaret, Lydia Eliza, Sarah Malissa, Emma Alice, and my (Blair Autry's) mother, Nancy Rebecca. The last child, Amandia Clay, was born in 1865. So in 1863 he had bought the Levi Smith place near Shawnee and settled down to farm, keep store, and peddle goods.

Life for I. R. Dishongh and his wife Nancy from 1841 to 1870 was a struggle. It taxed their

ingenuity to provide for a large family of twelve children. Their two sons, Lewis and Tommie, were afflicted by infantile paralysis, which left Lewis so weak in his legs that he was never strong; Tommie never walked a step, but lived from 1846 till 1863 and had to be cared for like an infant. They were members of the Harmony Methodist Church which was established about 1856, as the deed for the land, a little over three acres, was drawn up by John H. and Lydia E. Robinson on November 19, 1856 in favor of Ira Bell, John Bell, Levi Smith, William Skinner, Jack Edmonton, Solomon Crouch and Ozy Todd as trustees of the land and church. Levi Smith sold his farm to I. R. Dishongh in 1863. Solomon Crouch married Eliza Bostick, sister of Nancy Dishongh, and Ozy Todd was the step-father of Mary Jane Arnold who married Lon Dishongh. This old church was famous; it burned about 1873 and was rebuilt of plank. The first house was built of logs. I attended the first school held here, taught by Dick Mize, in 1886. Buried in its cemetery are Isaac R. Dishongh's mother, Elizabeth S. Rainey Dishongh, his son William Thomas, his daughter Frances Lucretia Cooper, Joe Cooper, husband of Martha (Mat) Jane Dishongh, Bill McGaughty, husband of Lydia Eliza Dishongh, Noah Cooper, father of Joe and Marion, Ozy Todd, step-father of Mary Jane Dishongh, Aaron McClure, Sam Carson, W. R. Reid, father of Uncle Sam G. Reid who married Amanda Clay Dishongh, James L. Meeks. Uncle Sam G. Reid's step-father, S. E. McGaughty, grandfather of Sam G. Reid; John, Rosy, Timothy and Martha Bowen, relatives of myself; Chas., Roberta, Benjamin, Edith, Ira and John Bell and others noted in the community of that day. I. R. Dishongh withdrew his letter from this church when pastor Sam Carson wanted to "church" him for some fancied misconduct, but he was later reinstated.

I. R. Dishongh joined the Masonic Lodge at the old Carson Lodge No. 164 which was chartered January 21, 1852. V. S. Grisham joined in 1851 before the charter was granted and he demitted out in 1854. I. R. Dishongh was made a member in 1857; his address was Snow Creek. He was secretary of Carson Lodge in 1866, was expelled for non-payment of dues in 1868, was reinstated in 1881, and demitted out in 1887 when the charter was surrendered. His brother Lewis joined in 1855, was secretary in 1856 and demitted from Arkansas in 1857. Lon Dishongh did not belong to the lodge.

The old store building at Shawnee was erected by the Masons in 1852. Lon Dishongh had his store on the first floor of the building, and the Masonic Lodge held its sessions upstairs. The town was named for the Shawnee Indians. One-armed Brown and Tom Casey taught school in a small room on the first floor in the back. The old building was heated by fireplaces; one on the first floor and another on the second. My mother, Rebecca Dishongh, and her sisters Lydia, Sallie, Allie, and Clay attended school here to Casey and Brown. The house was built by slaves and put together by wooden pins. The planks were sawed by hand. Lewis (or Louis) Dishongh sold his land in Fayette County, Tennessee and moved to Shawnee in the Fall of 1854, and seems to have had an interest in the store with his brother Lon, but Lon died in 1855 and Lewis moved to Selma, Arkansas in 1856, bought land and had a store. V. S. Grisham moved his family to Monticello, Arkansas in 1868 and took great grandmother Elizabeth S. Dishongh with him. J. Frank Anderson and family lived in Tishomingo County, Mississippi near Kossuth till 1880, and then moved to Denton, Texas and bought 640 acres of land. I. R. Dishongh's mother returned to live with him in 1872 until her death in 1874. She was partially paralyzed before she died and was almost helpless. She was 82 years old at death. She was buried in Harmony Cemetery beside Tommie. Elizabeth S. Dishongh was described as being "dark featured, low in stature, and small like her son Isaac. She did not read very much." (This description was given by my mother and Aunt Sallie Mooney, both of whom knew her well). She did not write.

Twelve children were born to Isaac R and Nancy Jane Dishongh as follows:

- (D2)1a1. Lewis (Buddie) Bostick Dishongh was born August 14, 1842 in Hardeman County, Tennessee, and died June 6, 1901 near McGregor, Texas at C. D. Beaty's home; shot himself with a pistol in a fit of despondency, never married; buried in Post Oak Cemetery, Oglesby, Texas beside his parents.
- (D2)1a2. Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) was born August 20, 1843 in Hardeman County, Tennessee, married Isaac (Newt) Cox on November 12, 1860 at Shawnee, Mississippi, Marshall County; moved to McGrager, Texas, owned a large farm at Comanche Springs, a home in McGregor, died at C. D. Mooney's home in Oglesby, Texas

- July 26, 1925; buried in Comanche Cemetery near McGregor.
- (D2)1a3. Frances Lucretia (Fanny) was born at Shawnee, Mississippi, Marshall County, July 13, 1845, married Marion Cooper at Shawnee in 1866, died near Shawnee September 26, 1878; buried in Harmony Cemetery.
- (D2)1a4. William Thomas (Tommie) was born April 22, 1846 at Shawnee, Mississippi; was named Thomas for his mother's father Thomas Bostick, died June 6, 1868 at Shawnee, buried beside his grandmother Elizabeth S. Dishongh in Harmony Cemetery; never walked, having infantile paralysis.
- (D2)1a5. Caldonia Ann (Ann) was born near Shawnee, Mississippi, May 11, 1847. Aunt Lizzie Dishongh Cox accidentally let her fall into the fire and she was burned to death February 23, 1850; buried on the hill near Snow Creek. Her grave was lost during the Civil War.
- (D2)1a6. Martha Jane (Mat) was born at Shawnee, Mississippi, September 15, 1851; died near Waco, Texas September 17, 1900, buried in Post Oak Cemetery Oglesby, Texas near her parents; married Joseph N. Cooper (Joe), brother of Marion February 18, 1875.
- (D2)1a7. Christiana Margaret (Mag) was born at Shawnee; Mississippi August 23, 1853, died at Hamilton, Texas July 21, 1915; buried in Hamilton Cemetery; married Walton (Walt) Wiley Stone October 4, 1871.
- (D2)1a8. Lydia Eliza (Lydia) was born March 20, 1856 in Marshall County, Mississippi near Shawnee, Mississippi; died near there January 5, 1933, buried at Liberty Cemetery near Ashland, Mississippi; married first William (Bill) McGaughy at Shawnee on April 10, 1877; married second Mr. Conner about 1892.
- (D2)1a9. Sarah Malissa (Sally) was born January 27, 1858 near Shawnee, Mississippi; married Columbus Dealderoy (Lum) Mooney August 2, 1875 near Bolivar, Tennessee; died at her home at Oglesby, Texas August 5, 1939; buried in Post Oak Cemetery near there by her parents.
- (D2)1a10. Emma Alica (Allie) was born February 11, 1869; never married; died in San Antonio Sate Hospital June 12, 1940, buried in Lot 4, grave 7, in the Hospital Cemetery at San Antonio.
- (D2)1a11. Nancy Rebecca (Becky) was born near Shawnee, Mississippi at the Charlie Wolfard place on February 5, 1863; named for her mother; married first John Franklin (Frank) Autry on April 4, 1880; married second Charles David Beaty on December 13, 1888; died at Jacksonville, Texas December 8, 1941; buried in Jacksonville Cemetery.
- (D2)1a12. Amanda Clay (Clay) was born at the Levi Smith place near Shawnee, Mississippi August 27, 1865, married Sam G. Reid on June 30, 1882 in Shelby County, Tennessee; lives in Oglesby, Texas (1948).

It was a problem for I. R. Dishongh to educate his nine daughters. The two boys, Lewis and Tommy, never attended school, and Caldonia Ann died in infancy. Some of the schools which my mother, Rebecca Dishongh, attended were; Protestant Church 1870 with Tom Stone as teacher; Mt. Kibo or Christian Church to Tom Stone; Old Store in Shawnee to One-armed Brown and Tom Casey; a small school near Harmony to Harriet Pucket; Harmony to Maggie Smith and Mr. Cook. Aunt Sallie, Aunt Clay, Aunt Allie, Aunt Lydia and Aunt Mat must have attended these same schools. Aunt Clay attended school at the Old Store and at Pleasant Grove to my father, Frank Autry. Boyd McGaughy was a famous teacher and taught at Shawnee in a long house with puncheon seats. He wrote a textbook for arithmetic.

Five of the doctors who were called into the Dishongh family home were; Moman, Stone, Stovall, Holbrook and Cooper. All lived in or near Shawnee.

The marriage of his daughters was another problem for grandfather, I. R. Dishongh. Lizzie, the oldest daughter, married Newt Cox in 1860; Fannie married Marion Cooper in 1866; then followed the marriages of Mat to Joe Cooper in 1875; Mag to Walt Stone in 1871; Lydia to Bill McGaughy in 1877; Sallie to Lum Mooney in 1875; Becky (my mother) to Frank Autry (a Rev.) in 1880; and Clay to Gam G. Reid in 1882. Two of the girls, Sallie and Clay, ran away to Tennessee to be married.

The I. R. Dishongh home, bought from Levi Smith in 1863, near Shawnee, had two large rooms downstairs, two upstairs, and two side rooms on the north; a gallery or porch was in the front-south side - and a small room was attached on the east end for a kitchen - this room was later made into a house for Aunt Mat Cooper. The store was in the yard south of the house, the orchard was south-west and the barn and field to the east. There were two gardens: one south and the other north of the house. Harmony Church was two mile south.

My father, Rev. J. Frank Autry, died in 1884, April 1st, and my mother with her three children made her home with her father. Aunt Mat Cooper's family moved to Montague County, Texas, in 1876 where 4 of her 5 children were born. Columbus was born in Mississippi, before they moved to Texas. Uncle Joe Cooper was stricken with tuberculosis and the family sold the farm in Texas and returned to Shawnee by way of Florida to live temporarily with her father in 1884; Uncle Joe died the same year. Uncle Bill McGaughy died near Shawnee in 1886. Grandfather Dishongh had to meet with these additional burdens.

In 1886 I. R. Dishongh traded the Levi Smith place near Shawnee for the Miles Autry or E. P. Ward farm, consisting of 170 acres on the Tippah River about 10 miles from Shawnee. His family at this time consisted of himself, his wife Nancy, son Lewis (Buddie), Allie, my mother, Becky, myself, and my sister Bertha - my brother Frank had died in 1885. Here grandfather farmed with the aid of Buddie, a hired hand, mother and Aunt Allie. He also operated a country store, post office (Tippah), and he and wife Nancy peddled. The old peddling wagon had a coop on the back end for chickens, and also a long space for goods to sell. The seat in front was a box filled with cotton seed to store eggs in. When night overtook them, they would spend the night in a farm house.

The house on Tippah was a two-room log building with a stack chimney and with two side rooms on the south and a small porch on the west front. Bluff Springs, Pleasant Hill, Liberty and Pine Grove Churches were nearby and company was frequent. Fishing in Tippah was good and there were plenty of gray squirrels during mulberry and beechnut seasons. Grandfather was a good shot with his muzzle loading double barrel shotgun and frequently killed ducks during the winter. Uncle Lewis set out a hook, baited with a red bird and caught a blue or yellow cat fish when he wished. Hickory nut trees also served as lures for squirrels.

The residence of I. R. Dishongh at Tippah, though brief and pleasant, was marred by two sad mishaps. He injured one eye permanently while cutting stovewood - a stick flew up and struck his eyeball. Then Aunt Allie with whom two suitors are said to have broken promises of marriage, became unbalanced in her mind from brooding over her misfortunes. She first showed signs of insanity in 1889 when I was visiting my grandparents -- by pouring milk on the floor from the churn to the table. I. R. Dishongh had his eyeball removed by Dr. Moore in Oglesby, Texas in 1897, and Aunt Allie was sent to the Hospital for the Insane in San Antonio, Texas, October 29, 1899.

My mother, Rebecca Autry, remarried to Charles David Beaty on December 13, 1888 and moved with her two children to her new home about two miles north of her father's farm. I. R. Dishongh sold his 170 acres on Tippah in 1889 and moved to the Thrasher farm near Ashland, Mississippi, on Rhoden Creek where he and Buddie farmed until 1891, but he gave up his store and peddling. The farm on Tippah was about a mile from the famous Hood's Mill and Gin, both operated by water power. Mrs. Hood opened a store at the Mill in 1889. In the Fall of 1891 in company with Uncle Lum Mooney, Aunt Mat Cooper, and others, he moved to Texas and settled near McGregor. He with his wife Nancy, Buddie and Allie lived on the Smith farm in 1892, on the West farm with Aunt Mat Cooper in 1893, on Uncle Lum Mooney's farm near Station Creek in 1894-1895, then in 1895 he bought 33 acres of land on Station Creek in the edge of Oglesby and lived in a small two room box house with a side room for Aunt Allie and a small porch in front, until his death on December 9, 1898. He was 80 years old at death and had made a crop that year.

The weather was freezing cold when grandfather I. R. Dishongh died. Snow was on the ground and a stiff northern was blowing. Mother and I drove about 8 miles from our farm near McGregor facing this blizzard in an open wagon drawn by two mules to reach grandfather's home; we stopped on the way to warm and learned that grandfather was dead. With friends, I sat up all night by the little coal stove with the body of grandfather. The next morning, December 10, Uncle Walt Stone and I carried his casket in our wagon to the Post Oak Cemetery where he was laid to rest. The snow was still on the ground, but the cold, biting wind had ceased and the sun was shining brightly. I was 17 years old when grandfather died and had learned little about death, so when I looked on the face of grandfather for the last time, I realized that one of my best friends was gone. He was always active, clean, wholesome, deeply religious, loved his children and grandchildren. He was low of stature, straight, weighed only about 135 pounds, had deep blue eyes, a prominent nose, high cheek bones and dark hair; he always went clean shaven and his hair was rather long and thick. I had been associated with grandfather perhaps more closely than any other grandchild and I always found him a kind, considerate, Christian gentleman. A copy of his letter, written to his daughter, Lydia, in April 17, 1897, sums up his character better than I can do it. He begins: "My dear daughter..." Then he winds up the letter, "If we never see you on this earth, meet us where parting will be no more."

More About Isaac Rainey (Ike) Dishongh:
Buried: Post Oak Cemetery, Oglesby, Texas

More About Nancy Jane Bostick:
Buried: Post Oak Cemetery, Oglesby, Texas

Marriage Notes for Isaac Dishongh and Nancy Bostick:
Isaac R. Dishongh and Nancy Jane Bostick were married by W. W. Usher, Justice of the Peace.

[Children](#) of Isaac Dishongh and Nancy Bostick are:

- 138 i. Lewis (Buddy) Bostick⁶ Dishongh, born August 14, 1842 in Hardeman County, Tennessee; died June 06, 1901 in near McGregor, Texas.

Notes for Lewis (Buddy) Bostick Dishongh:
The death of grandfather I. R. Dishongh left Buddie (Lewis) stunned and confused. Uncle Lewis was not strong. He and his father had always worked together and the loss of his father was irreparable. My parents sent me to live with grandmother and Uncle Lewis for some months and to look after Aunt Allie who obeyed grandfather implicitly but would not grandmother or Buddie. They could not pay for the 33 acre farm for which grandfather had promised \$900.00, so the land was returned to Henry King from whom it was purchased. Grandmother and Buddie went to make their home with my mother's family. This was in 1899. Aunt Allie was sent October 29, 1899 to the Hospital for the Insane as San Antonio, Texas. Uncle Lewis farmed for one year, but soon became ill and despondent, and often stated that he wanted to go where "Palp" was. On June 6, 1901 while Uncle Walt Stone and Aunt Mag were visiting my parents, Uncle Lewis slipped a pistol from his trunk and shot himself. He was buried beside his father in Post Oak Cemetery. Grandmother continued to make her home with mother until 1902 when

she went to live with Aunt Sallie Mooney in Oglesby. She died in Oglesby November 28, 1912 and was buried beside grandfather in Post Oak Cemetery. Aunt Allie died June 12, 1940 in the State Hospital at San Antonio, Texas, and was buried in grave 7, lot 14 at the hospital. The deaths of Caldonia Ann in 1850 and Tommie in 1868 have already been mentioned. Grandfather I. R. Dishongh left hundreds of descendants but not one of them bear the name of "Dishongh."

More About Lewis (Buddy) Bostick Dishongh:
Buried: Post Oak Cemetery, Oglesby, Texas

- + 139 ii. Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Dishongh, born August 20, 1843 in Hardeman County, Tennessee; died July 26, 1925 in Oglesby, Texas.
- + 140 iii. Frances Lucretia (Fanny) Dishongh, born July 23, 1845 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi; died September 26, 1878 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi.
- 141 iv. William Thomas (Tommie) Dishongh, born April 22, 1846 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi; died June 06, 1868 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi.

More About William Thomas (Tommie) Dishongh:
Buried: Harmony (Methodist Church) Cemetery

- 142 v. Caladonia Ann (Ann) Dishongh, born May 11, 1847 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi; died February 23, 1850.

Notes for Caladonia Ann (Ann) Dishongh:
Buried on the hill near Snow Creek. Her grave was lost during the Civil War.

- + 143 vi. Martha Jane (Mat) Dishongh, born September 15, 1851 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi; died September 17, 1900 in near Waco, Texas.
- + 144 vii. Christiana Margaret (Mag) Dishongh, born August 23, 1853 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi; died July 21, 1915 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas.
- + 145 viii. Lydia Eliza (Lydia) Dishongh, born March 20, 1856 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi; died January 05, 1933 in Benton County, Mississippi.
- + 146 ix. Sarah Malissa (Sallie) Dishongh, born January 27, 1858 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi; died August 05, 1929 in Oglesby, Texas.
- 147 x. Emma Alica (Allie) Dishongh, born February 11, 1860 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi; died June 12, 1940 in in the San Antonio State Hospital (Texas).

Notes for Emma Alica (Allie) Dishongh:
Emma Alice (Allie) Dishongh, 10th child of I. R. and Nancy Dishongh, was born near

Shawnee,
Mississippi February 11, 1860. She was a gentle, kind, affectionate lady, but was disappointed
in love
affairs and became mentally unbalanced about 1890; but she continued to live with her parents
until
grandfather's death in 1898. In 1899 she was placed in the Hospital for the Insane in San
Antonio, Texas
where she died June 12, 1940. She was buried in the Hospital Cemetery in grave 7, section 14.

More About Emma Alica (Allie) Dishongh:
Buried: Hospital Cemetery in grave 7, section 14.

- + 148 xi. Nancy Rebecca (Becky) Dishongh, born February 05, 1863 in near Shawnee, Benton County,
Mississippi; died December 08, 1941 in Jacksonville, Texas.
- + 149 xii. Amanda Clay Dishongh, born August 27, 1865 in near Shawnee, Marshall County,
Mississippi; died Aft. 1948.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

70. Lewis Warren (Lewis)⁵ Dishongh (Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born May 17, 1820 in Orange County, North Carolina, and died June 02, 1874 in near Selma, Arkansas. He married **Rebecca Ann Whitten** August 13, 1843.

Notes for Lewis Warren (Lewis) Dishongh:

Lewis Warren Dishongh, the second child of Dr. Reddick and Elizabeth S. Dishongh, was born in Orange County, North Carolina, May 17, 1820, moved with his parents to Maury County, Tennessee in 1821, then to Middleburg in Hardeman County, Tennessee, in 1829 to the 200 acre farm on Spring Creek in 1835. His father died in the Fall of 1843, and he moved to Fayette County, Tennessee in 1844, married Rebecca Ann Whitten August 13, 1843. She was born in South Carolina, November 25, 1829 and was 14 years old when married. They lived in Fayette County, Tennessee from 1844 until 1855. Lewis Dishongh farmed, but seems to have entered tracts of land which he sold -- 90 acres for \$500.00 on December 6, 1850; 150 acres on January 3, 1852 (he entered 170 and 180 acres in his name in 1850); 10 acres to James E. Dodson for \$50.00 on February 8, 1854; 180 acres to J. P. Pankey on January 19, 1853; and 250 acres to John Stafford for \$500.00 on January 1, 1856. Deeds to these lands are shown on the Books at Somerville, Tennessee. He moved to Shawnee, Mississippi in the Fall of 1854 and was connected with the store of his brother, Lon Dishongh; but Lon died in 1855 or in the Spring of 1856, and Lewis Dishongh moved his family to Selma, Arkansas in 1856. Reddick Dishongh, youngest brother of Lewis, wrote from Izard County, Arkansas on November 28, 1856, that "brother Lewis has gone to Texas," so he may have started to Texas and stopped in Arkansas. He was Secretary of Carson Masonic Lodge No. 164 in 1856.

In the Fall of 1856 Lewis Dishongh moved his family to Selma, Drew County, Arkansas. He bought several hundred acres of land, built a good home, and operated a store at Selma with J. T. W. Tillar. His estate was valued at \$16,226.65 at the time of his death on June 2, 1874; and each of his living children received \$1,000.00. The goods in the store, his part, was valued at \$2,777.30. He was Justice of the Peace of Bartholomew Township in Drew County for the years 1865 and 1866 -- his appointment for 1865 gives the name of Jesse Dishongh, but the affidavit has Lewis Dishongh. He died at his home near Selma, Arkansas June 2, 1874, and his wife died November 25, 1874. Both were buried in the Spivey private cemetery near Selma, Arkansas. The cemetery is now in the woods and not far from his old home place.

Expense Items in Uncle Lewis Dishongh's estate show that he educated his children and supported the church; and he was a Mason. He was a member of the Selma Baptist Church which was only a short distance from his store.

More About Lewis Warren (Lewis) Dishongh:

Buried: Spivey private cemetery near Selma, Arkansas

More About Rebecca Ann Whitten:

Buried: Spivey private cemetery near Selma, Arkansas

Children of Lewis Dishongh and Rebecca Whitten are:

- 150 i. Caroline M. A.⁶ Dishongh, born December 05, 1845 in Fayette County, Tennessee; died June 28, 1846 in Fayette County, Tennessee.
 - + 151 ii. William P. Dishongh, born March 14, 1847 in Fayette County, Tennessee; died February 26, 1904 in near Newport, Arkansas.
 - + 152 iii. Martha E. Dishongh, born November 26, 1848 in Fayette County, Tennessee; died May 17, 1937 in Santa Ana, California.
 - + 153 iv. Levin Lafayette Dishongh, born July 27, 1850 in Fayette County, Tennessee; died December 29, 1879.
 - + 154 v. Mary Jane Dishongh, born March 06, 1852 in Fayette County, Tennessee.
 - 155 vi. Joel Dishongh, born November 09, 1853 in Fayette County, Tennessee; died March 09, 1872 in Selma, Arkansas.
 - + 156 vii. Virginia Darthula Dishongh, born February 16, 1856 in Shawnee, Benton County, Mississippi; died August 27, 1900.
 - + 157 viii. Laura Ann Dishongh, born April 16, 1859 in Selma, Arkansas; died June 18, 1936.
 - 158 ix. Frances Monroe Dishongh, born August 12, 1860 in Selma, Arkansas; died January 18, 1884 in Selma, Arkansas.
 - + 159 x. Jefferson Beauregard Dishongh, born February 04, 1862 in Selma, Arkansas; died August 09, 1935 in Little Rock, Arkansas.
 - 160 xi. Walter Robert Dishongh, born November 06, 1863; died October 17, 1930. He married Mattie (Martha) Spivey.
- Notes for Walter Robert Dishongh:
undetermined amount and names of children
- + 161 xii. Clayton Lewis Dishongh, born May 05, 1866; died December 19, 1937 in Little Rock, Arkansas.

72. Leonidas Polk (Lon)⁵ Dishongh (Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1825 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died 1856 in Shawnee, Mississippi. He married **Mary Jane Arnold** August 11, 1845, daughter of Edmond Arnold and Margaret McFarlan.

Notes for Leonidas Polk (Lon) Dishongh:

Leonidas Polk (Lon) Dishongh, the third child of Dr. Reddick and Elizabeth S, Dishongh, was born in Maury County, Tennessee in 1825, lived in Maury County, Tennessee until 1829, moved to Middleburg in Hardeman County, Tennessee, and lived there until 1835 when the family moved to the 200 acre farm on Spring Creek. His father died in the Fall of 1843 on this farm when Lon was only 18, so he went to Shawnee, Mississippi, then in Marshall County, in 1844. Shawnee Post Office was named for the Shawnee Indians, and the old store was built about 1852 by the Masonic Lodge No. 164; the lodge was chartered in 1852. Lon Dishongh is reported to have built this store and he may have done so, but I have never been able to learn who built the house. Uncle Lon Dishongh was the first merchant to sell goods in the store, but he had a store in Shawnee from 1844 to 1852 before the building was erected in 1852 by the Masons, hence this old store could have been about 1854 by Lon Dishongh; all the evidence favors the Masonic

construction. The Masons had their first meetings upstairs, and Uncle Lon Dishongh had his store on the first floor, and a school was taught in a small back room on the first floor. There was a rock chimney with a fireplace upstairs and downstairs. The U.S. Census of 1850 lists Lon Dishongh as a merchant with goods valued at \$1,500.00 He died at Shawnee in 1855. At the time of Uncle Lon's death, Isaac R. Dishongh, Lewis W. Dishongh, Christiana (Ann) K. (Dishongh) Grisham, Reddick Dishongh Jr., and Elizabeth S. Dishongh, mother of the above Dishongh children were living near Shawnee, Mississippi. One sister of Lon, Mary (Dishongh) Anderson, lived in Tishomingo County, Mississippi, at Kossuth. Uncle Lon Dishongh was buried on the Ozy Todd farm upon the hill above Shawnee. He had succeeded as a merchant because his stock of merchandise was valued at \$1,500.00 in 1850.

Uncle Lon Dishongh married Mary Jane Arnold, daughter of Edmod Arnold and Margaret McFarland, who were married aug 20, 1829; Edmond Arnold died January 20, 1830 and was buried in the Henderson Cemetery. Mary Jane Arnold Dishongh was born May 17, 1830 in Haywood County, Tennessee. Haywood County joined Hardeman County in which Lon Dishongh lived.

Uncle Lon Dishongh was not a member of the Masonic Lodge and nothing is known of his church affiliation; however, his father, Dr. Reddick Dishongh, was a Baptist and is reported to have been a Baptist preacher. His wife, Mary Jane Arnold, was a beautiful woman, but she was the only child in her mother's home, Ozy Todd's. She married Lon Dishongh on August 11, 1845 when she was only 15 years old, and her temper seems to have increased with her age so that Uncle Lon's married life was not very happy. The old Ozy Todd Bible gives the births, deaths, and marriages of all other members of the family but records nothing about the birth, death, or marriage of Uncle Lon Dishongh. Whether he ever lived with Ozy Todd's family is not certain; he lived for awhile at the old Dr. Cooper home in Shawnee. The Ozy Todd consisted, according to my mother's statement, of a log room, a side room, and a small room separated from the log and side rooms. Uncle Lon's two children were named for Mary Jane's mother and Step-father; neither was named for the father. They had only two children:

More About Leonidas Polk (Lon) Dishongh:

Buried: Ozy Todd Farm near Shawnee, Mississippi

Children of Leonidas Dishongh and Mary Arnold are:

- + 162 i. Margaret Ann⁶ Dishongh, born July 05, 1846 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi; died October 06, 1878 in near Holly Springs, Mississippi.
- + 163 ii. Bozrah Todd (Basil) Dishongh, born February 05, 1850 in Shawnee, Benton County, Mississippi; died July 15, 1883 in near Selma, Arkansas.

73. Christiana K. (Ann)⁵ Dishongh (Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 28, 1827 in Maury County, Tennessee, and died October 05, 1889. She married **Vinson Snipes Grisham** December 22, 1847 in Shawnee, Benton County, Mississippi, son of Moses Grisham.

Notes for Christiana K. (Ann) Dishongh:

Christiana K. (Ann) Dishongh, daughter of Dr. Reddick and Elizabeth S. Rainey Dishongh, was born September 28, 1827 in Maury County, Tennessee, moved with her parents to Middleburg in Hardeman County, Tennessee in 1829, lived in a house owned by John B. Lacy, removed to the 200 acre farm of her father on Spring Creek in 1835, and to Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi in 1844 after her father's death; here she lived with her brother, Isaac R. Dishongh, until her marriage to Vinson Snipes Grisham on December 22, 1847.

More About Christiana K. (Ann) Dishongh:

Buried: Selma Cemetery, Selma, Arkansas

Notes for Vinson Snipes Grisham:

Vinson Snipes Grisham, son of Moses Grisham of North Carolina, was reared in North Alabama, had a common school education and much practical knowledge; was a successful farmer and owned some 450 acres of land when he died. He fought in the Indian Wars under Jackson, in the Mexican War under Jefferson Davis, was at Monterrey, and fought 4 years in the Civil War. He was born in Tennessee March 15, 1827.

After their marriage on December 22, 1847, V. S. Grisham and Ann Dishongh lived near Shawnee, Mississippi until

1868. All of their 8 children were born near Shawnee, Mississippi. Uncle Snipes Grisham was a member of the Carson Masonic Lodge No. 164 at Shawnee; he joined in 1851 before the charter was granted in 1852. A lein on the property registered at Holly Springs in 1853 shows that he had money to loan and was prospering.

On December 14, 1857, V. S. Grisham purchased 79.97 acres of overflowed land in Arkansas at 75¢ per acre, or for \$59.98. However, he sold this land to his brother-in-law, Lewis Dishongh, on October 1, 1860. He made affidavit to the sale in Tunica County, Mississippi.

To secure better educational advantages for their children, V. S. Grisham and his wife, Ann, moved to Drew County, Arkansas in 1868 and settled near Selma, Arkansas about 16 miles from Monticello, Arkansas. Here they acquired 450 acres of land, built a handsome residence and lived well; Elizabeth S. Dishongh, Ann Grisham's mother, went with the Grisham family to Arkansas and lived with them until 1872 then she returned to Shawnee, Mississippi and made her home with her son Isaac until her death in 1874. Basil Todd Dishongh and James Guthrie and his wife, Margaret Ann Dishongh Guthrie, seem to have moved to Arkansas about 1868, but Jim Guthrie and family returned to Shawnee, Mississippi to live. V. S. Grisham died December 16, 1910, and Christiana K. Grisham died October 5, 1889, the same year her sister, Mary Anderson, died in Denton, Texas. They were buried in the Selma Cemetery near the back. He was a Mason and a Democrat; both were members of the Methodist Church.

More About Vinson Snipes Grisham:

Buried: Selma Cemetery, Selma, Arkansas

Children of Christiana Dishongh and Vinson Grisham are:

- + 164 i. William Edwin⁶ Grisham, born October 16, 1848 in near Shawnee, Mississippi.
- + 165 ii. Elizabeth Prudence Grisham, born September 12, 1850.
- + 166 iii. Mary (Molly) Eugenia Grisham, born October 22, 1852; died 1950.
- + 167 iv. William Thomas Grisham, born May 22, 1854; died July 25, 1920 in Selma, Arkansas.
- 168 v. Little Bubber Grisham, born November 1856; died November 1856.

Notes for Little Bubber Grisham:
Born and died on same day.

169 vi. Infant Grisham, born October 21, 1859; died October 21, 1859.

170 vii. Infant Grisham.

Notes for Infant Grisham:
Died an infant.

- + 171 viii. Rebecca Ann Grisham, born March 12, 1864; died Bef. 1953.

74. Mary McKenzie (Mary)⁵ Dishongh (Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born October 22, 1830 in Middleburg, Hardeman County, Tennessee, and died April 19, 1889 in Denton, Texas. She married **John Franklin (Frank) Anderson** December 23, 1849 in Shawnee, Mississippi.

Notes for Mary McKenzie (Mary) Dishongh:

Mary McKenzie (Mary) Anderson, daughter of Dr. Reddick Dishongh and Elizabeth S. Rainey Dishongh, was born October 22, 1830 at Middleburg, Hardeman County, Tennessee in a house owned by John B. Lacy. Middleburg is 10

miles southwest of Bolivar, Tennessee. She moved with her parents to the 200 acre farm, entered in 1822 by her father, about 1835 and lived there until the death of her father in the Fall of 1843 and one year after his death; then went with her mother, her sister Ann, and youngest brother, Reddick Jr., to live with her oldest brother Isaac. R. Dishongh near Shawnee, Mississippi in 1844.

The story of what happened to the family of Dr. Reddick Dishongh after his death in 1843 in plainly written into the records now in the courthouse at Bolivar, Tennessee. The claims in favor of his estate amounted to \$1,806.36, all doubtful, while \$896.29 in claims were filed against the estate. He made no will, hence the estate was intestate. The court appointed a committee to raise \$150.00 to support the widow and children for one year, but this committee reported on December 4, 1843 that it found only 25 bushels of sweet potatoes on the farm, found no corn, no hay, stock, cows or slaves. The committee also lacked \$49.75 of raising the \$150.00 requested to support the family. On August 7, 1855, long after the family had left Tennessee, \$1,110.63 in claims had been filed against the estate and was settled by the court at 14¢ on the dollar or for \$185.27. The 200 acres was sold to Pitser Miller. In 1856 Isaac R. Dishongh filed suit to recover one-third of the land as dower for his mother, Elizabeth S. Dishongh, and the court awarded her 60 acres through the center of the 200 acres. Pitser Mill then paid Elizabeth S. Dishongh \$100.00 for the 60 acres, and this \$100.00 was all the family received from the estate.

The abovefacts explain why Mary M. Dishongh, her mother, sister, and young brother Reddick went to live with I. R. Dishongh at Shawnee, Mississippi. The family of Dr. Reddick Dishongh was destitute in 1843, but it had not always been so. The U.S. Census for 1840 shows that Dr. Dishongh owned seven slaves, and a lein on his property in 1839 gives 4 good horses, 2 cows with calves, and tools and furniture. It was probably this lein that took his stock, slaves and personal property. Dr. Dishongh was a doctor, but he farmed and raised stock. However, he was not very successful in collecting his bills.

I. R. Dishongh's family with whom Mary M. Dishongh made her home lived on a farm near Shawnee, Mississippi. He has bought a salve, Henry, in Tennessee in 1842 for \$1,000.00 and his father and his brother Lewis had witnessed the sale. Then he married Nancy Jane Bostick, daughter of Thomas Bostick, on December 16, 1841; and she inherited two or three slaves and \$351.67 in money from her father's estate. I. R. Dishongh's children were small, so Mary Dishongh lived comfortably until her marraige to John Franklin (Frank) Anderson on December 23, 1849.

Mary M. Anderson was a member of the Methodist Church because in the Quarterly Conference Report on May 25, 1889 it states that she died during the 3 months preceding May 25, 1889. This is correct because she died April 19, 1889.

As was the custom of that day, Aunt Mary Anderson remained at home and cared for the domestic affairs. An occasional trip to town, to the church, or to a neighbor's home was the extent of her social life. She is described as being of medium height, with brown hair, blue eyes, and plump but not fat. She was a kind, considerate mother and her children were devoted to her. Uncle Frank Anderson bought a house on Locust Street in Denton, Texas near TSCW College in 1885 and they lived here for 4 years while the cancer which had developed below one of Aunt Mary's eyes gradually took away her life -- she died April 19, 1889. The loyalty and devotion of her children was shown by the tender care and nursing of Edna and Price during these 4 years of her life.

Aunt Mary Anderson was first buried in the old part of the I.O.O.F. Cemetery at Denton, Texas in a metallic casket beside her daughter Lavinia Underwood, but her casket was afterwards removed and reburied on the hill in Section H. of the new part of the cemetery. Her son, Price Anderson, who died April 18, 1902, is buried on the same lot, and so is her husband, Uncle J. Frank Anderson, who died in Ardmore, Oklahoma, March 14, 1909. One lot over in Block 35, Section H is buried her daughter Josephine Anderson Robinson who died May 4, 1905. Another daughter, Lavinia Underwood, first buried in the old part of the cemetery, was reinterred on the J. Wes Underwood Lot.

After the death of Aunt Mary Anderson on April 19, 1889, Uncle Frank Anderson continued to live at the home on Locust Street; but in 1891 while on vacation to Eureka Springs, Arkansas, he met and married Alice Quick. They lived together until 1902 when she gave birth to a son and both she and the child died. Their bodies were sent to Fort Scott, Kansas, her old home, for burial.

More About Mary McKenzie (Mary) Dishongh:

Buried: Section H, I.O.O.F. Cemetery at Denton, Texas

Notes for John Franklin (Frank) Anderson:

John Franklin (Frank) Anderson, of Scottish descent, was born in Tennessee September 2, 1827, lived near the home of Dr. Reddick Dishongh, and was a frequent visitor there. This fact is established by information given from memory by his daughter, Mrs. Effie Anderson McCollum, of I. R. Dishongh and others. He was present when Dr. Dishongh was

buried and states afterwards that friends bought a beautiful casket and buried their friend, the Doctor, in a private cemetery beside his two children, Martha and Bill, and that friends came from Middleburg, from Maury County, and from miles around to attend the funeral. J. F. Anderson's family moved to Tishomingo County, Mississippi or near there after 1843, and rode down to Shawnee, Mississippi to see Mary Dishongh.

After their marriage on December 23, 1849 at Shawnee, Mississippi, they bought a farm near Kossuth, Mississippi, and made their home there from 1849 until 1880. Here their 9 children were born, and most of them were reared. Walter died in infancy, and Edna was 13 and Effie only 7 in 1880. J. F. Anderson and his wife Mary acquired a good farm of 365 acres; he joined the Masonic Lodge, Tuscumbia No. 179 in 1852 and was Junior Warded in that year, and later Worshipful Master. The children attended school at Boneyard near Kossuth, Mississippi. The boys of the family sometimes rode horseback to Shawnee, Mississippi to visit "Uncle Ike Dish's family". Mary Anderson's mother, Elizabeth S. Dishongh, made one or two visits to her daughter's home at Kossuth, Mississippi and returned on the train to Holly Springs, Mississippi.

In 1880 J. F. Anderson moved by train to Texas. They stopped off for a few months in Sherman, Texas, which was the end of the railroad in 1880. Then in 1881 he bought a good farm of 640 acres for \$500.00 just 2 miles north of Denton, Texas, and moved his family to this new home. Here he lived with his children about him -- his married children also came to Texas -- while he farmed, traded, loaned money and prospered. At his death his estate was probated in Denton, Texas at \$64,502.98.

Uncle Frank Anderson demitted out of Tuscumbia Masonic Lodge No. 179 when he moved to Denton, Texas, and placed his membership in Stanfield Lodge No. 217 at Denton, Texas. From 1882 until 1888 he was a Trustee of Methodist Church and was a member there until his death in 1909. He died March 14, 1909 while on a visit to his son's home in Ardmore, Oklahoma. His remains were returned to Denton, Texas and buried beside those of Aunt Mary and his son Price in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery. A splendid monument marks their graves.

More About John Franklin (Frank) Anderson:

Buried: Section H, I.O.O.F. Cemetery at Denton, Texas

Children of Mary Dishongh and John Anderson are:

- + 172 i. Leonidas Polk (Polk)⁶ Anderson, born January 04, 1850 in Kossuth, Mississippi; died May 04, 1918 in Ardmore, Oklahoma.
- + 173 ii. Josephine A. Anderson, born January 24, 1851 in Kossuth, Mississippi; died May 04, 1905 in Argyle, Texas.
- + 174 iii. Lavinia A. Anderson, born January 21, 1853 in Kossuth, Mississippi; died September 08, 1885 in Denton, Texas.
- + 175 iv. John Franklin (Frank) Anderson , Jr., born April 11, 1856.
- 176 v. William Walter Anderson, born 1856.

Notes for William Walter Anderson:

Died in infancy. Possibly the twin of John Franklin Anderson, Jr. based on the birth dates.

- 177 vi. James Price (Price) Anderson, born November 20, 1860; died April 18, 1902 in Denton, Texas.

Notes for James Price (Price) Anderson:

Buried beside his parents.

More About James Price (Price) Anderson:
Buried: Denton, Texas

- + 178 vii. Charles Lee Anderson, born 1863.
- 179 viii. Edna Mary Anderson, born August 22, 1867; died February 21, 1921 in Hillsboro, Texas. She married Will M. Wheeler.

More About Edna Mary Anderson:
Buried: Ridge Park Cemetery, Hillsboro, Texas

Notes for Will M. Wheeler:
Buried beside his wife, a monument marks their graves.

More About Will M. Wheeler:
Buried: Ridge Park Cemetery, Hillsboro, Texas

- 180 ix. Effie Olivia (Effie) Anderson, born 1873. She married Porter N. McCallum.

Notes for Effie Olivia (Effie) Anderson:
Effie lives at Devol, Oklahoma (in 1953), and has done much to aid the writer of this Dishong History (Mahan Blair Autry).

78. Frances (Fannie)⁵ DeShong (Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born May 22, 1818 in Orange County, North Carolina, and died September 17, 1907 in Danville, Virginia. She married **Alfred Wyatt**.

More About Frances (Fannie) DeShong:
Buried: Hawriver, North Carolina

More About Alfred Wyatt:
Buried: Hawriver, North Carolina

Children of Frances DeShong and Alfred Wyatt are:

- + 181 i. William Henry (Bill)⁶ Wyatt, born April 21, 1846 in Sandy Cross, North Carolina; died September 28, 1934.
- 182 ii. Jennie Wyatt. She married James C. Cooper.
- 183 iii. Frances (Sis) Wyatt. She married Tummins.
- 184 iv. John Wyatt. He married (1) Unknown Wife, (1). He married (2) Unknown Wife, (2). He married (3) Unknown Wife, (3).

Notes for John Wyatt:
John was married three times; and at one time owned three saloons in Paris, Texas.

185 v. Pierce Wyatt. He married (1) Unknown Wife , (1). He married (2) Unknown Wife , (2).

Notes for Pierce Wyatt:

Pierce was married twice and had three children, lived in Tyler, Texas.

+ 186 vi. James W. Wyatt.

80. Frank⁵ DeShong (Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born December 16, 1818 in Buncomb County, North Carolina, and died June 10, 1870 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. He married **Amanda Melvina Perry** in Giles County, Tennessee.

Notes for Frank DeShong:

Dr. Frank DeShong, son of Nathaniel DeShong and Jemina Matthews, was born December 16, 1818 in Buncomb County, North Carolina, died at Tylet, Texas, Smith County, June 10, 1870, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Tyler, Texas. He left home in Hawriver, North Carolina in 1838 and went to Giles County, Tennessee. Here he married Amanda Melvina Perry, born May 12, 1824 in Giles County, Tennessee, died April 26, 1896, Tyler, Texas; buried beside Dr. Frank DeShong.

Dr. Frank DeShong moved from Giles County, Tennessee to De Soto County, Mississippi in 1840, and Franklin Lentulus DeShong, their oldest child, was born here in 1841. He moved from De Soto County, Mississippi to Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas where he practiced medicine, and for several years, 1857 to 1859, was associated here with a younger brother, Dr. James Yancy DeShong. However, Dr. Frank DeShong was in White County, Arkansas in November 1856, according to a letter written by Reddick Dishong, Jr., a first cousin of Dr. Louis Dishong in 1856, so he perhaps moved first to White and later to Carroll County, Arkansas. His oldest son, Franklin Lentulus DeShong, married Mary Karnes at Berryville in 1861, and Lucy DeShong, Dr. Frank DeShong's only daughter was born at Berryville, Arkansas in 1853 -- it is possible that Reddick mentioned the wrong county. The two brothers DeShong gathered herbs and made most of the medicine used in their practice.

From Berryville, Arkansas Dr. Frank DeShong moved to Tyler, Texas, Smith County. It is not certain just when he reached Smith County, Texas; his son, Frank Lentulus DeShong, was in Bell County, Texas in 1863, in Dewitt County, Texas in 1865, and in Smith County, Texas in 1869, hence Dr. Frank DeShong may have gone with his son to Tyler, Texas in 1862. He practiced medicine until his death in 1870 at the age of 52 years.

More About Frank DeShong:

Buried: Oakwood Cemetery, Tyler, Smith County, Texas

More About Amanda Melvina Perry:

Buried: Oakwood Cemetery, Tyler, Smith County, Texas

[Children](#) of Frank DeShong and Amanda Perry are:

+ 187 i. Franklin Lentulus⁶ DeShong, born December 17, 1841 in De Soto County, Mississippi; died June 22, 1908 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas.

188 ii. Nathaniel (Nat) DeShong. He married Gordy Medlin.

More About Nathaniel (Nat) DeShong:

Buried: Tyler, Texas

189 iii. Alfonso DeShong.

More About Alfonso DeShong:

Buried: Tyler, Texas

+ 190 iv. Lucy DeShong, born 1853 in Berryville, Arkansas; died August 28, 1875.

81. Lewis W.⁵ DeShong (Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born July 22, 1822 in Orange County, North Carolina, and died July 02, 1895 in Milan, Tennessee. He married **Elizabeth**.

Notes for Lewis W. DeShong:

Lewis was a tailor by trade and farmed; he owned his own farm.

More About Lewis W. DeShong:

Buried: Milan, Texas

Notes for Elizabeth:

Elizabeth's full maiden name is not known, only that it begins with "E", she is buried next to her husband.

More About Elizabeth:

Buried: Milan, Texas

Children of Lewis DeShong and Elizabeth are:

+ 191 i. Mary J. (Mollie)⁶ DeShong, born November 16, 1845.

+ 192 ii. Lewis Franklin DeShong, born January 16, 1847; died 1906.

193 iii. William DeShong, born September 02, 1848; died Bef. 1953.

194 iv. Adelia H. DeShong, born February 23, 1850; died August 13, 1862.

195 v. Ann Elizabeth DeShong, born January 04, 1852; died May 20, 1863.

+ 196 vi. Nathaniel W. DeShong, born November 14, 1853; died 1914.

+ 197 vii. James L. DeShong, born July 30, 1855.

198 viii. Ellen DeShong, born November 26, 1858; died Bef. 1953.

Notes for Ellen DeShong:

Emma's twin.

199 ix. Emma DeShong, born November 26, 1858.

Notes for Emma DeShong:

Ellen's twin.

+ 200 x. Henry H. DeShong, born June 22, 1859.

201 xi. Janey DeShong, born January 09, 1856.

202 xii. Margaret DeShong, born June 12, 1857.

83. Henry Jackson⁵ DeShong (Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 22, 1827 in Orange County, North Carolina, and died November 06, 1911 in Goldsboro, North Carolina. He married **Mary Frances Kirkpatrick**.

More About Henry Jackson DeShong:

Buried: Willow Dale Cemetery, Goldsboro, North Carolina

More About Mary Frances Kirkpatrick:

Buried: Willow Dale Cemetery, Goldsboro, North Carolina

Children of Henry DeShong and Mary Kirkpatrick are:

+ 203 i. Emma⁶ DeShong, born June 07, 1855; died August 02, 1942.

+ 204 ii. William Julius Yancy DeShong, born February 02, 1857 in Goldsboro, North Carolina; died August 31, 1893 in Saint Louis, Missouri.

205 iii. Pierce DeShong, born 1853 in Goldsboro, North Carolina; died Abt. 1900. He married (1) Margaret Scott December 13, 1874 in Goldsboro, North Carolina. He married (2) Laslie Bass October 07, 1891 in Goldsboro, North Carolina.

Notes for Pierce DeShong:

Pierce DeShong, born at Goldsboro, North Carolina in 1853, had a grocery store and saloon in Goldsboro, North Carolina; did well for a time, sold out later and delivered mail and packages; died around 1900; married 1st Margaret Scott December 13, 1874 at Goldsboro, North Carolina; no children; she died and he married 2nd Leslie Bass on October 7, 1891 in Goldsboro, North Carolina. He is buried in Willow Dale Cemetery beside his parents.

More About Pierce DeShong:

Buried: Willow Dale Cemetery, Goldsboro, North Carolina

206 iv. Dora DeShong, born May 28, 1860; died February 21, 1929. She married W. A. Aldridge.

+ 207 v. Alice DeShong, born May 02, 1861; died December 22, 1920.

+ 208 vi. Henry L. DeShong, born August 22, 1864 in Goldsboro, North Carolina; died December 30, 1934 in Dallas, Texas.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

84. James Yancy⁵ DeShong (Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 28, 1829 in Orange County, North Carolina, and died April 19, 1908 in Judsonia, Arkansas. He married **Catherine Lucinda Fielder** September 15, 1853 in Eaton, Givson County, Tennessee.

Notes for James Yancy DeShong:

James and Catherine's graves are marked by a tall stone.

Dr. J. Y. DeShong studied medicine in Tresevant or in McLemoresville, Carroll County, Tennessee. He studied either under another doctor or in an academy. Soon after his marriage he moved to Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas in 1857; he had left North Carolina when he was 21 or about 1850. His two oldest daughters, Isabelle J. and Emma Eliza, were born near Eaton, Tennessee in 1855 and 1857. In 1857 he moved to Berryville, Arkansas, where he prepared and sold medicine in cooperation with his brother, Dr. Frank DeShong, who moved to Berryville, Arkansas from De Soto County, Mississippi in 1850. Two children, Frances Victoria and Flora Evelyne, were born at Berryville, Arkansas in 1858 and 1860.

Dr. J. Y. DeShong moved to Clear Water, Arkansas, six miles north of Judsonia, Arkansas in White County about 1861. He made the move in an ox wagon and had only 50 cents when he arrived, but he had some medicine, his household goods, oxen and wagon. He bought a gallon of Sorghum and a bushel of sweet potatoes with the 50 cents, started selling medicine, entered 80 acres of land and secured a patent from the U.S. government, bought other land and had 200 acres of which 100 were cultivated.

Here at Clear Water, Arkansas the four boys, Tom, Jim, Will, and Andrew cultivated the farm and raised corn, cotton, hay, peas and vegetables. Their father bought cattle and mules with his medicine and built up a large practice and made and sold medicine. For years he had his saddle bags and rode a horse to visit his patients, but later secured a buggy. In 1889, after all of his children were born, he sold his 200 acre farm and bought a home in Judsonia where he continued to practice medicine; and he served as Post Master under President Benjamin Harrison.

Dr. J. Y. DeShong was a competent physician and had a host of patients and friends. He was a Mason, a Methodist and a Republican. During the Civil War he favored the Union, but he was respected as a physician and citizen. The epitaph on his tombstone sums up his life's work; "Dr. J. Y. DeShong, born Sept. 28, 1829, died April 19, 1908 -- his many virtues form the noblest monument to his memory." And the love of his children for Mrs. J. Y. DeShong is shown by her epitaph: "Mrs. J. Y. DeShong, born Dec. 3, 1833, died Feb. 13, 1911 -- Our Dear Mother."

Some years before he died, Dr. Jim DeShong and his three brothers, Jesse, Lee, and Nathaniel, met and spent a happy week together -- this was around 1890. They had a picture made of the "four brothers" and they went back in memory over the history of the DeShong family, and read the copy of the brief story of the family by an Uncle in Tampa, Florida, Dr. Louis Dishong. They also reviewed the happy days of their childhood in Orange County, North Carolina. Then they bade each other an affectionate farewell and never met again. A copy of the picture made at this time is in my (Mahn Blair Autry) possession, and it shows these four fine men in the prime of life -- Dr. Jim was a striking personality.

Dr. and Mrs. James Yancy DeShong had 11 and perhaps 12 children, if Flora Evaline and Lula are not the same girl -- there were 12; but 4 sons and 7 daughters are accepted by the family as follows: Bell and Emma were born at Eaton,

Tennessee; Fannie and Flora Evaline at Berryville, Arkansas; and the other seven at Clear Water, Arkansas.

More About James Yancy DeShong:

Buried: Evergreen Cemtery, Judsonia, Arkansas

More About Catherine Lucinda Fielder:

Buried: Evergreen Cemtery, Judsonia, Arkansas

[Children](#) of James DeShong and Catherine Fielder are:

- + 209 i. Isabelle J. (Bell)⁶ DeShong, born April 27, 1855; died October 07, 1941 in Bald Knob, Arkansas.
- + 210 ii. Emma Eliza DeShong, born January 21, 1857.
- + 211 iii. Frances Victoria (Fannie) DeShong, born April 18, 1858 in Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas; died January 23, 1900 in Judsonia, White County, Arkansas.
- 212 iv. Flora Evaline DeShong, born July 09, 1860; died June 24, 1863.
- + 213 v. Thomas Lee DeShong, born February 28, 1863 in Clear Water, White County, Arkansas.
- + 214 vi. James Franklin DeShong, born October 26, 1864; died September 02, 1941 in San Antonio, Texas.
- + 215 vii. Lucy Pocahontus DeShong, born February 16, 1866; died August 22, 1924.
- + 216 viii. Martha Elizabeth (Mattie) DeShong, born September 03, 1868; died April 16, 1933 in Judsonia, White County, Arkansas.
- 217 ix. William L. DeShong, born May 02, 1870; died August 29, 1895 in Howe, Texas. He married Beulah Thraxton in near Sherman at Howe, Texas.

More About William L. DeShong:

Buried: Howe, Texas

- + 218 x. Andrew Wesley DeShong, born August 20, 1872; died 1933 in Dallas, Texas.
- + 219 xi. Catherine May (Katie) DeShong, born February 14, 1874; died June 28, 1917.

85. Jesse Carter⁵ DeShong (Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 09, 1832 in Orange County, North Carolina, and died June 25, 1905 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas. He married **(1) Louisa M Griffis** 1858 in Alamance County, North Carolina. He married **(2) Cora Lee Matthews** 1888 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.

More About Louisa M Griffis:

Buried: In the Old Cemetery on Graham Street in Paris, Texas

More About Cora Lee Matthews:

Buried: Evergreen Cemtery, Paris, Texas

[Children](#) of Jesse DeShong and Louisa Griffis are:

- + 220 i. Alphonso Barron (Font)⁶ DeShong, born January 31, 1861 in Red River County, Texas near Blossom; died October 04, 1900 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.
- 221 ii. Jesse Lee DeShong, born June 27, 1863 in near Blossom, Texas; died October 23, 1881 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.

More About Jesse Lee DeShong:
Buried: In the Old Cemetery on Graham Street in Paris, Texas
- + 222 iii. John Thomas DeShong, born April 21, 1867 in Starkville near Blossum, Texas.
- 223 iv. Sallie May DeShong, born December 06, 1870 in near Paris, Texas; died January 15, 1882.

More About Sallie May DeShong:
Buried: In the Old Cemetery on Graham Street in Paris, Texas

[Children](#) of Jesse DeShong and Cora Matthews are:

- + 224 i. Jesse Carter⁶ DeShong, born February 02, 1890.
 - + 225 ii. Ralph DeShong, born January 07, 1892.
 - + 226 iii. Lloyd M. DeShong, born March 13, 1894.
 - 227 iv. Howard H. DeShong, born August 10, 1899. He married Mildred James 1926-1928.
- 86. Lee⁵ DeShong** (Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born December 07, 1834 in Orange County, North Carolina, and died February 12, 1912 in Atwood. Carroll County, Tennessee. He married **Frances Ann Leath**.

Notes for Lee DeShong:

Lee owned a good farm and farmed.

More About Lee DeShong:

Buried: Pisgah Cemetery near Atwood, Carroll County, Tennessee

More About Frances Ann Leath:

Buried: Pisgah Cemetery near Atwood, Carroll County, Tennessee

[Children](#) of Lee DeShong and Frances Leath are:

- + 228 i. Lewis Napoleon⁶ DeShong, born May 29, 1858; died June 07, 1929.
- 229 ii. Mollie Lee DeShong, born December 20, 1859; died March 1891.

More About Mollie Lee DeShong:
Buried: Pisgah Cemetery near Atwood, Carroll County, Tennessee
- + 230 iii. Alice May DeShong, born July 19, 1861; died September 05, 1911.

- + 231 iv. Harve Alexander DeShong, born April 05, 1863; died March 17, 1935.
- + 232 v. Lena Larance DeShong, born September 13, 1869.
- + 233 vi. Ora Belle DeShong, born November 04, 1872.

88. Martha Jane (Patsy)⁵ DeShong (Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 23, 1839, and died June 23, 1875 in Trezevant, Tennessee. She married (1) **William James Hurdle** 1858 in Alamance County, North Caorlina. She married (2) **S. W. Williamson** 1869 in McLamoresville, Tennessee.

Notes for Martha Jane (Patsy) DeShong:

Martha remained in Alamance County, North Carolina until 1868 and then moved to Trezevant, Tennessee.

More About William James Hurdle:

Buried: Winchester, Virginia

Children of Martha DeShong and William Hurdle are:

- + 234 i. Nathaniel D.⁶ Hurdle, born November 1859 in Alamance County, North Caorlina; died 1894.
- + 235 ii. Martin F. Hurdle, born August 1861 in Alamance County, North Caorlina; died April 02, 1946.
- + 236 iii. William James Hurdle, born December 31, 1864 in Alamance County, North Caorlina.

Children of Martha DeShong and S. Williamson are:

- 237 i. Ida⁶ Williamson, born in McLemoresville, Tennessee. She married Carter.
- 238 ii. Mollie Williamson, born in McLemoresville, Tennessee. She married Phillips.

89. Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵ DeShong (Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born December 04, 1844 in Orange County, North Carolina, and died April 20, 1932 in Antlers, Pushmataha County, Oklahoma. He married (1) **Margaret Matthews** 1862. He married (2) **Catherine McCray** 1865 in Alamance County, North Caorlina near Hawriver. He married (3) **Mary Elizabeth Robertson** April 28, 1885 in Minter, Texas.

Notes for Nathaniel Polk (Polk) DeShong:

Nathaniel Polk DeShong was the youngest of Nathaniel DeShong's 13 children, and he was the smallest of his father's 10 sons -- he was five feet and two inches in height and weighed 135 pounds. He had black hair, dark brown eyes, had a good sense of humor and possessed a pleasing personality. Nathaniel Polk Deshong was reared on his father's 200 acre farm near Hawriver in Alamance County, North Carolina. Alamance County was part of Orange County, North Carolina until 1849 when Alamance County, North Carolina was created. His father raised tobacco, corn, hay, cotton and other products. In the woods on his father's farm were Chestnut, Hickory, Redoak, Post Oak and other trees. The land was sandy and rolling. His mother died May 27, 1858 when he was only 14 years old and he felt her loss very keenly. Polk DeShong often visited his mother's relatives, and fell in love with a first cousin, Margaret Matthews and married her when he was 18 years old in 1862. They had one child, Lewellen; and Margaret died at Hawriver, North Carolina about 1863.

On July 11, 1865 Polk DeShong and Catherine McCray were married near Hawriver in Alamance County, North Carolina. Some time later they moved to Paris, Texas or near there. Here his oldest child (Lewellen) died and was buried in Paris, Texas. Also, his second wife, Catherine McCray, died at Blossom, Texas, November 20, 1880 and was buried in Paris, Texas.

Polk DeShong had prospered and owned some 400 acres of land, farmed, raised stock. On April 28, 1885 he married a

third time to Miss Mary Elizabeth Robertson at Minter, Texas. She was born February 12, 1867. They bought land and lived a short time near Dallas, Texas, but sold the farm there and returned to Minter in Lamar County, Texas. About 1891 Nathaniel Polk DeShong and three of his brothers, Dr. J. Y. DeShong of Judsonia, Arkansas, Lee DeShong of Atwood, Tennessee, and Jesse Carter DeShong of Paris, Texas met at Jesse Carter's home in Paris, Texas and spent part of a month going over their boyhood days in Alamance County, North Carolina, in reading the history of the DeShong family, and in enjoying each other's fellowship after a long separation. They also had a picture made of the four brothers to preserve their memory. But one by one they passed on -- Jesse Carter died in 1905, Dr. James Y. in 1908, Lee in 1912, and Polk in 1932 in Antlers, Oklahoma.

Some Information from personal knowledge of granddaughter Margaureen Wallace.
(daughter of Patsy Olivia Deshong).

Information from 1900 Census Vol. 69 F.D. 62 Sheet 10 Line 59 Lamar County,
Oct. 1, Texas.

Nathaniel Polk DeShong married three times. First two marriages ended with deaths of wives. One child from first marriage, four children from second marriage, ten children from third marriage with Mary Elizabeth Robertson.

More About Nathaniel Polk (Polk) DeShong:
Buried: Antlers, Pushmataha County, Oklahoma

Notes for Margaret Matthews:
Margaret was a first cousin of Nathaniel's on his mother's side.

More About Catherine McCray:
Buried: Paris, Texas

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Robertson:
Mary now lives at 805 Rockford, Tulsa, Oklahoma (in 1946). She is known as "Aunt Betty" by her nephews and nieces.

Child of Nathaniel DeShong and Margaret Matthews is:

239 i. Lewellen⁶ DeShong, born 1862; died 1862 in at or near Paris, Texas.

Notes for Lewellen DeShong:
Lewellen died when small.

More About Lewellen DeShong:
Buried: Paris, Texas

Children of Nathaniel DeShong and Catherine McCray are:

+ 240 i. Ida Mae⁶ DeShong, born May 29, 1868.

+ 241 ii. James Nathaniel (Dick) DeShong, born November 25, 1871.

242 iii. Lou Ella DeShong, born May 16, 1874.

243 iv. Micalangelo (Boy) DeShong, born April 15, 1877.

244 v. Ula DeShong, born 1879; died 1881.

245 vi. Ellen DeShong, born June 12, 1866; died 1869.

246 vii. Lue Ella DeShong, born May 16, 1874. She married Fred Walker.

Children of Nathaniel DeShong and Mary Robertson are:

247 i. Arthur Henry⁶ DeShong, born February 05, 1886 in Lamar, Texas; died June 07, 1970.

+ 248 ii. Fletcher Beonia (Pete) DeShong, born December 11, 1887 in Lamar, Texas; died 1969.

+ 249 iii. Alma Bertha DeShong, born April 09, 1893 in Lamar, Texas; died 1954.

+ 250 iv. Patsy Olivia DeShong, born April 24, 1893 in Lamar, Texas; died January 04, 1973 in Tulare, Tulare, California.

251 v. Vera Mima DeShong, born August 24, 1896 in Lamar, Texas; died 1987. She married (1) Vernon Grubbs. She married (2) Fred Emerson.

+ 252 vi. Robert Martin DeShong, born March 31, 1900 in Paris, Lamar, Texas; died January 01, 1940.

+ 253 vii. Dora Lee DeShong, born April 20, 1904 in Paris, Lamar, Texas.

+ 254 viii. Mary DeShong, born September 22, 1907 in Paris, Lamar, Texas.

+ 255 ix. May DeShong, born September 22, 1907 in Paris, Lamar, Texas; died 1983.

256 x. William Jesse (Bill) DeShong, born May 23, 1910 in Paris, Lamar, Texas; died 1977. He married Veola.

90. Harrison⁵ Palmer (Sarah⁴ DeShong, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) died 1899. He married **Mary Ann Souls**.

Notes for Harrison Palmer:

Lived in Alamance County.

Children of Harrison Palmer and Mary Souls are:

257 i. Thomas⁶ Palmer.

258 ii. Julius Palmer.

259 iii. Reddick Palmer.

260 iv. Mary Jane Palmer.

261 v. George Palmer.

262 vi. John Palmer.

+ 263 vii. Margaret Palmer.

91. Elizabeth⁵ Wallace (Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr.,

Nicolas Joseph¹) was born June 26, 1826, and died June 04, 1916 in Gwinnett County, Georgia. She married **Ransom Jones** January 18, 1846 in Gwinnett County, Georgia.

Notes for Elizabeth Wallace:

Elizabeth was 16 when she moved from Orange County, North Carolina to Gwinnett, County, Georgia. Hence she knew the history of her relatives well and passed on information about the family. She also lived through the Civil War and remembered its hardships.

More About Elizabeth Wallace:

Buried: Peach Tree Cemetery

Notes for Ransom Jones:

Ransom owned a large farm and operated a blacksmith shop. He carried on blacksmithing for the Confederate Army during the Civil War. He was a Mason, and Elizabeth, his wife, belonged to the Eastern Star. They were members of the Methodist Church and were members of the Oak Grove Church in Atlanta, Georgia. Both are buried in the Peach Tree Cemetery.

More About Ransom Jones:

Buried: Peach Tree Cemetery

Children of Elizabeth Wallace and Ransom Jones are:

- 264 i. Evalina⁶ Jones, born December 06, 1848; died April 18, 1924. She married Lively.
- 265 ii. James Jones, born November 08, 1849; died January 29, 1933.
- 266 iii. George Jones, born April 09, 1852; died February 05, 1924.
- 267 iv. Lavinia Jones, born October 12, 1854; died March 09, 1884. She married Campbell.
- + 268 v. Medora Anna Jones, born July 07, 1857; died September 30, 1941.
- 269 vi. William Ceburn Jones, born March 16, 1860; died July 24, 1930.
- 270 vii. Ida Ellen Jones, born December 03, 1862; died February 18, 1884.
- 271 viii. Elizabeth Jones, born June 15, 1868. She married O. W. Gay October 28, 1896.
- 272 ix. Weyman Ransome Jones, born February 25, 1871; died May 25, 1927.

92. Thomas Garrett⁵ Wallace (Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 18, 1828 in Orange County, North Carolina, and died July 26, 1905 in Gwinnett County, Georgia. He married **Minerva Emmaline (Emmaline) Boyles** June 04, 1854, daughter of Mathew Boyles and Delany Boyles.

Notes for Thomas Garrett Wallace:

Thomas was 14 years old when the family moved from Orange County, North Carolina to near Norcross in Gwinnett County, Georgia in 1842, and he records that fact in a small memorandum book now (in 1953) in the possession of Miss Madge Moore, his granddaughter, in Athens, Georgia. Hence we know he attended school in North Carolina and learned to read and write.

He married Minerva Emmaline Boyles who was the step-daughter of Basil DeShong, a cousin of Thomas G. Wallace. Emmaline, as she was called, was the daughter of Delany boyles by her first husband, Mathew Boyles, a cousin of Delany.

See also "Partial letter of Maude Oma (Madge) Moore from Athens, Georgia, July 27, 1945"

More About Thomas Garrett Wallace:

Buried: Sweet Water Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Notes for Minerva Emmaline (Emmaline) Boyles:

She is can also be referred to as a DeShong, the surname of her step-father Basil DeShong.

See also "Partial letter of Maude Oma (Madge) Moore from Athens, Georgia, July 27, 1945"

More About Minerva Emmaline (Emmaline) Boyles:

Buried: Sweet Water Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Children of Thomas Wallace and Minerva Boyles are:

- + 273 i. Savannah⁶ Wallace, born June 07, 1855 in Gwinnett County, Georgia; died October 17, 1943 in near Decature, Georgia.
- + 274 ii. Mary Ann Minerva (Mollie) Wallace, born May 12, 1857 in Gwinnett County, Georgia; died April 05, 1938 in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia.
- 275 iii. James Charlton Wallace, born August 24, 1859; died October 23, 1921. He married Mary Simmons.
- + 276 iv. John Henry Wallace, born November 05, 1861 in Gwinnett County, Georgia; died February 26, 1923.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
 Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

93. Nathaniel⁵ Wallace (Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born June 23, 1830 in Orange County, North Carolina. He married **Sarah Steel** in Gwinnett County, Georgia.

Notes for Nathaniel Wallace:

Nathaniel moved with his parents to Gwinnett County, Georgia in 1842; he was 12 years old when the move was made in 1842 and he had had several years of schooling in Orange County, North Carolina.

Child of Nathaniel Wallace and Sarah Steel is:

+ 277 i. Laura⁶ Wallace.

94. Christiana G.⁵ Wallace (Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born August 05, 1833 in Orange County, North Carolina, and died January 16, 1890. She married **G. A. Brannon**.

More About Christiana G. Wallace:

Buried: Prospect Methodist Church, Chamblee, DeKalb County, Georgia

Notes for G. A. Brannon:

G. A. Brannon went to the Civil War in 1861 and died there.

Child of Christiana Wallace and G. Brannon is:

+ 278 i. Georgia Virginia⁶ Brannon, born October 29, 1861 in Gwinnett County, Georgia; died March 17, 1942 in Decatur, Georgia.

95. William Reddick⁵ Wallace (Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born August 27, 1834 in Orange County, North Carolina, and died February 27, 1909 in Chamblee, Georgia. He married **Nancy Ann Adams** April 13, 1876.

Notes for William Reddick Wallace:

William moved to Gwinnett County, Georgia with his parents in 1842 and secured his education in Georgia.

He aquired over 600 acres of land near Chamblee, Georgia, and he and his brother, Thomas Garrett Wallace, bought a farm and gave it to their parents. He also erected tombstones at the graves of his parents in old Sweet Water Baptist Church Cemetery.

He built a furniture manufacturing shop, or plant, and for several years made all kinds of furniture, such as tables,

bedsteads, kitchen cabinets, chairs and found a ready sale for his furniture. Pieces of this furniture made and carved by hand are prized as valuable antiques today. Later he built houses and sold them. He also farmed on a large scale, had teams, tools and men to work.

William was one of the most successful men of his county. He was named William for his father, William B. Wallace, and Reddick for his mother's oldest brother, Dr. Reddick Dishongh who died at Bolivar, Tennessee in 1843. He cared for his family and parents; his old father, W. B. Wallace, lived with him for many years before he died and was affectionately called "Grandpap". When friends or relatives visited him, he was overjoyed. He also liked company and entertained visitors royally.

See also "Partial letter of Mamie Lou Wallace of Chamblee, Georgia, February 2, 1948"

More About William Reddick Wallace:

Buried: Prospect Methodist Church Cemetery, Chamblee, DeKalb County, Georgia

More About Nancy Ann Adams:

Buried: Prospect Methodist Church Cemetery, Chamblee, DeKalb County, Georgia

Children of William Wallace and Nancy Adams are:

- + 279 i. John Lewis⁶ Wallace, born May 21, 1877 in Chamblee, DeKalb County, Georgia; died April 01, 1941.
- + 280 ii. William David Wallace, born April 27, 1879 in near Chamblee, DeKalb County, Georgia.
- + 281 iii. Mamie Lou Wallace, born January 09, 1881.
- + 282 iv. Ida Azora Wallace, born December 28, 1882 in near Chamblee, DeKalb County, Georgia.
- + 283 v. Nancy Alma Wallace, born September 24, 1888.
- + 284 vi. Maude Gertrude Wallace, born September 06, 1889 in near Chamblee, DeKalb County, Georgia.
- + 285 vii. Carl Boyd Wallace, born March 27, 1895.
- 286 viii. Infant Wallace.
- 287 ix. Infant Wallace.
- 288 x. Infant Wallace.
- 289 xi. Infant Wallace.
- 290 xii. Infant Twin Wallace.
- 291 xiii. Infant Twin Wallace.

96. Lewis⁵ Wallace (Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 01, 1837 in Orange County, North Carolina, and died 1886 in San Jacinto County, Texas. He married (1) **Lucinda Watts** Abt. 1868. He married (2) **Rachel Dishongh** 1857 in San Jacinto County, Texas, daughter of Jacob Dishong and Nancy Tyrrell.

Notes for Lewis Wallace:

Lewis moved to Gwinnett County, Georgia with his parents in 1842 when he was five years old, lived in Gwinnett County, Georgia until about 1855 when he was 18. His Uncle Jacob Dishong left Tallahassee, Florida for Texas in 1855 and Lewis Wallace met his Uncle's family in Alabama. Uncle Jacob also stopped at Shawnee, Mississippi in May 1855 and spent a short time with his nephew Isaac R. Dishongh. Here at Shawnee, Mississippi Uncle Jacob's family was joined by another nephew of Uncle Jacob's -- this was Reddick Dishong, Jr., a brother of Isaac R. Dishongh and son of Dr. Reddick Dishongh.

Uncle Jacob Dishong stopped for a time in IZARD County, Arkansas on Piney Creek and made a crop in 1856. Lewis Wallace and Reddick Dishong, Jr. were with Uncle Jacob's family on November 28, 1856; Reddick Dishong, Jr. wrote a letter to his Uncle Dr. Lewis Dishongh at Jacksonville, North Carolina and described conditions in IZARD County, Arkansas in 1856.

See also "Letter of Reddick P. Dishong, Jr. from IZARD County, Arkansas, November 28, 1856"

Land sold for 12½ per acre and was reported to be good; corn brought 50½ per bushel and potatoes 50 cents. However Jacob Dishong's family seems to have moved from IZARD County, Arkansas the next year -- 1857.

Uncle Jacob Dishong's family moved to San Jacinto County, Texas, perhaps in 1857, and Lewis Wallace, then 20 years of age, went with his uncle's family. Uncle Jacob Dishong bought 473 acres of land; 100 in 1862, some 50 acres in 1876 and 323 in 1880, on Carolina Creek not far from Huntsville, Texas. He may have remained in Arkansas until 1860 -- this is uncertain. On Carolina Creek he settled down, farmed, had a grist mill and gin. He built a school house and church building -- he was Primitive Baptist in belief.

Lewis married his cousin, Rachel Dishongh, daughter of his Uncle Jacob Dishong. They lived near Uncle Jacob Dishong. Lewis married a second time but nothing is known of this marriage; he had nursed Uncle Jacob during his last illness.

I (Mahan Blair Autry) have not been able to trace any of the children of Lewis Wallace. The account given above of his life was gleaned from many sources. Lewis moved to Gwinnett County, Georgia with his parents in 1842 when he was five years old, lived in Gwinnett County, Georgia until about 1855 when he was 18. His Uncle Jacob Dishong left Tallahassee, Florida for Texas in 1855 and Lewis Wallace met his Uncle's family in Alabama. Uncle Jacob also stopped at Shawnee, Mississippi in May 1855 and spent a short time with his nephew Isaac R. Dishongh. Here at Shawnee, Mississippi Uncle Jacob's family was joined by another nephew of Uncle Jacob's -- this was Reddick Dishong, Jr., a brother of Isaac R. Dishongh and son of Dr. Reddick Dishongh.

Uncle Jacob Dishong stopped for a time in IZARD County, Arkansas on Piney Creek and made a crop in 1856. Lewis Wallace and Reddick Dishong, Jr. were with Uncle Jacob's family on November 28, 1856; Reddick Dishong, Jr. wrote a letter to his Uncle Dr. Lewis Dishongh at Jacksonville, North Carolina and described conditions in IZARD County, Arkansas in 1856.

See also "Letter of Reddick P. Dishong, Jr. from IZARD County, Arkansas, November 28, 1856"

Land sold for 12½ per acre and was reported to be good; corn brought 50½ per bushel and potatoes 50 cents. However Jacob Dishong's family seems to have moved from IZARD County, Arkansas the next year -- 1857.

Uncle Jacob Dishong's family moved to San Jacinto County, Texas, perhaps in 1857, and Lewis Wallace, then 20 years of age, went with his uncle's family. Uncle Jacob Dishong bought 473 acres of land; 100 in 1862, some 50 acres in 1876 and 323 in 1880, on Carolina Creek not far from Huntsville, Texas. He may have remained in Arkansas until 1860 -- this is uncertain. On Carolina Creek he settled down, farmed, had a grist mill and gin. He built a school house and church building -- he was Primitive Baptist in belief.

Lewis married his cousin, Rachel Dishongh, daughter of his Uncle Jacob Dishong. They lived near Uncle Jacob Dishong. Lewis married a second time but nothing is known of this marriage; he had nursed Uncle Jacob during his last illness.

I (Mahan Blair Autry) have not been able to trace any of the children of Lewis Wallace. The account given above of his life was gleaned from many sources.

Received from Myra June Smith Wilburn:

Lewis had changed his name from Wallace to Wallis.

He lived in North Fork, IZARD County, Arkansas in 1860, farm valued at \$300 and personal property was valued at \$150.

He also lived in San Jacinto County, Texas in 1880 (according to census) with his new wife Lucinda Watts. Their first together was born in 1869.

Lewis later changed his last name to Wallis.

More About Lewis Wallace:

Buried: Mt. Capers Cemetery, in or near Oakhurt, San Jacinto County, Texas

More About Rachel Dishongh:

Buried: Mt. Capers Cemetery, in or near Oakhurt, San Jacinto County, Texas

Child of Lewis Wallace and Lucinda Watts is:

292 i. Unknown⁶ Wallace, born 1869.

Children of Lewis Wallace and Rachel Dishongh are:

293 i. Frank⁶ Wallace, born 1863 in San Jacinto County, Texas.

Notes for Frank Wallace:

Frank went to Comanche County, Texas.

294 ii. William (Billie) Wallace.

295 iii. Lavinia Wallace. She married J. D. Smith.

Notes for Lavinia Wallace:

Lavinia and J. D. moved to Comanche County, Texas.

296 iv. Martha Wallace.

297 v. Sarah Jane Wallace.

298 vi. Jacob Franklyn Wallis, born October 28, 1858 in Izard County, Arkansas; died November 09, 1946 in Phoenix, Arizona. He married Sarah Willena Wilson October 12, 1881.

Notes for Jacob Franklyn Wallis:

Frank went to Comanche County, Texas.

299 vii. Lavinia Wallis, born 1860. She married J. D. Smith.

Notes for Lavinia Wallis:

Lavinia and J. D. moved to Comanche County, Texas.

300 viii. William (Billie) Wallis, born 1863.

+ 301 ix. Martha Rachel Wallis, born February 16, 1865 in Riverside, Walker County, Texas; died April 18, 1936 in Tokio, Terry County, Texas.

302 x. Sarah Jane Wallis, born 1867.

97. John F.⁵ Wallace (Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1840 in Orange County, North Carolina, and died in Gwinnett County, Georgia. He married **Mandy** in Gwinnett County, Georgia.

Notes for John F. Wallace:

John was only two years of age when his parents moved to Gwinnett County, Georgia in 1842 -- he was the youngest child, and received such education as the schools of Georgia afforded. He was in the Civil War, but I (Mahan Blair Autry) have no record of his service. He farmed in Gwinnett County, Georgia and died there. His wife was killed by a train while trying to save her cow -- the railroad passed near her home. John F. Wallce died soon after his wife's death. The names of John F. Wallace's children were furnished by his niece, Miss Madge Moore of Athens, Georgia, but no dates could be given and the list of names is not complete -- Madge gave 8 of these from memory, the names of the other four children are not available.

Children of John Wallace and Mandy are:

+ 303 i. Emmy⁶ Wallace.

304 ii. Virgil Wallace.

Notes for Virgil Wallace:
Virgil is now in California. (in 1953)

305 iii. Willie Wallace.

Notes for Willie Wallace:
Willie is now in California. (in 1953)

306 iv. Maud Wallace.

307 v. Lilly Wallace.

308 vi. Minnie Wallace.

Notes for Minnie Wallace:
Minnie died young with tuberculosis.

309 vii. Pearl Wallace. She married <Unnamed>.

Notes for Pearl Wallace:
Pearl lives in Atlanta, Georgia. (in 1953)

- 310 viii. Homer Wallace.
- 311 ix. Unknown Wallace.
- 312 x. Unknown Wallace.
- 313 xi. Unknown Wallace.
- 314 xii. Unknown Wallace.

98. Basil⁵ DeShong (Mary (Patsy)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born August 11, 1820 in Orange County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1855 in Gwinnett County, Georgia. He married **Delany Boyles** 1842 in Orange County, North Carolina, daughter of Henry Boyles and Nancy Dickey.

Notes for Basil DeShong:

Basil married Delany Boyles, a sister of Minerva Boyles (wife of Jesse Franklin DeShong) in 1842; she was born August 10, 1814. Delany Boyles had married a cousin Mathew Boyles and he died, leaving her a widow with a child; Minerva Emmaline Boyles, born October 11, 1839 in Orange County, North Carolina.

After the accident in which his grandfather was killed May 21, 1843, Basil DeShong farmed for awhile, and the became an over seer for a Mr. Isaac Strickland. Whether the widow Nancy Boyles lived with him is not certain, but she probably did. Basil died before the Civil War; he was alive in 1847 and wrote in an old book, "Rob Roy," "Grandmother DeShong died in 1847," but the enlistment papers of William Henry DeShong, his oldest son, show that he was dead in August 1861. Minerva Emmaline DeShong, his step-daughter, who took the name DeShong after her mother Delany, married Basil DeShong in 1842, married Lavinia Wallace's second child, Thomas Garrett Wallace, June 4, 1854. Basil was probably living in 1854, and must have died about 1855. He was most likely buried beside his grandmother Elizabeth Dishong on Jesse Franklin DeShong's farm.

Basil died in Gwinnett County, Georgia between 1847 and 1861 -- perhaps about 1855. The place of his burial is uncertain, but he was probably buried in a private cemetery on the farm of his Uncle Jesse DeShong near Norcross, Georgia. His grandmother, Elizabeth Rhodda DeShong, who reared him was buried there as were his Uncle Jesse's small son Dickey and wife Minerva. His mother was Mary (Patsy) DeShong, a sister of Lavinia DeShong Wallace, and the daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth DeShong, and his father (Whose given name is unknown) was a cousin of his mother -- a son of one of the DeShong relatives who lived in Orange County, North Carolina. His parents were married about 1818 either in Orange County or in an adjoining county in North Carolina. Basil's father died, or else the marriage was not successful and his mother went to live with her parents. She remarried to John Douglass December 20, 1825, but hte grandparents reared and educated Basil. Mary DeShong is reported to have lived and died in or near Orange County, North Carolina. Basil's father may have been named Basil, but this is not known -- no records were kept. Basil DeShong's grandmother, Elizabeth DeShong, was reared and educated in Chowan County, North Carolina. She attended the common schools and then was sent to a boarding school. So she took charge of Basil's schooling, and he was an apt pupil. He attended the lower schools in Orange County, North Carolina and then probably had further instruction in one of the academies. We know that he did well in school because more than 25 years later, after his grandmother's death, he wrote in 'Rob Roy', by Scott, "Basil DeShong's Book"; "Grandmother DeShong died December 13, 1847." "Basil DeShong was born August 11, 1820." This writing shows that he could read and write and read Classics. Hence he had a sound education.

Basil was associated with the families of his Uncles: Jacob DeShong, Jesse DeShong and Nathaniel DeShong, and with the family of his Aunt Lavinia DeShong Wallace in Orange County, North Carolina. The Dickeyes, Palmers, Boyles and other families lives near. Also a number of his great uncles lived in the neighborhood -- John Deshon, Augustine Deshon Jr., Luke Deshon and Jacob Deshon were some of these. Basil's great grandfather, Augustine Deschamps Sr., and his great grandmother Mary Lane Rhodda, died the year he was born (1820) in Orange County, North Carolina -- his great grandfather was 80 years old and his great grandfather was 90 years old -- both were members of the Baptist Church.

Soon after the death of Basil's great grandfather Augustine Deschamps Sr. in 1820, the DeShong families began to move to other parts of the country. His Uncle, Dr. Reddick Dishong, went to Maury County, Tennessee in 1821, had a store and practiced medicine. Another uncle, Dr. Lewis Dishong, left for Onslow County, North Carolina about 1825, married in 1828 and was State Senator from Onslow County, North Carolina in 1831-1832. His Uncles Jesse and Jacob

DeShong moved to Gwinnett County, Georgia near Norcross in 1840, and Jacob DeShong moved to Tallahassee, Florida in 1841. Jesse DeShong had married Minerva Boyles in Orange County, North Carolina July 21, 1833 and his two oldest children, Caroline and Elizabeth, were born in Orange County, North Carolina. James Dickey was born in Gwinnett County, Georgia.

Basil's grandfather, Louis Dishong, was a soldier in the Revolution. The Bureau of Pensions, Department of the Interior at Washington, D.C., shows that he took part in the battle of the Briar Creek in North Carolina, and later enrolled as a Marine and shipped from New Bern on Wilmington on the Brig Bellone; this, the Bellone, was captured and he and his brother John were imprisoned in St. Augustine, Florida for 18 months, then escaped in 1872 and returned to Chowan County, North Carolina. The records also the Basil's great grandfather Augustine Deschamps Sr. was in the Revolutionary War.

On the proof of this war record and service, Basil's grandfather received a pension from the government beginning with the year 1832, and ending with his death in Georgia May 21, 1843. He and Basil must have peddled some in Orange County, North Carolina, but this is uncertain. They farmed also, had teams and tools.

In 1842 Basil married Delany Boyles, sister of Minerva Boyles who married Jesse Franklin DeShong. Delany first married a cousin, Mathew Boyles, and they had one child Minerva Emmaline Boyles. After Delany's marriage to Basil DeShong, Emmaline took the name of DeShong and was known as Minerva Emmaline DeShong.

In 1842, Basil's Uncle Jesse DeShong, who had married Minerva Boyles, Delany's sister, wrote to his parents in Orange County, North Carolina, and urged them to come to Gwinnett County, Georgia. His wife Minerva had died October 4, 1841, James Dickey had been born in 1840, and he then had three small children to care for. Pleased with the glowing account which Jesse gave of Gwinnett County, Georgia, his parents together with Basil and Delany and Emmaline, Lavinia and William B. Wallace and family of seven children, the Widow Nancy Dickey Boyles and her daughter Araminta and son Alderman, moved to Gwinnett County, Georgia and settled near Norcross. Basil's grandparents made their home with Jesse DeShong, and Delany DeShong cared for the three children until Jesse remarried in 1843.

Basil DeShong and his grandfather, Louis Dishong, then 80 years old (born 1762) engaged in peddling or selling tin and other wares in Georgia. While on one of these trips to South Georgia the team of horses, or mules, became frightened when a colt with a bell about its neck rushed up behind the wagon and ran away. The wagon was overturned and Basil's grandfather was killed. Basil sat up all night to keep the wild animals away from the body, and next morning with the aid of strangers he buried Louis Dishong's body near the road and sadly returned home to tell the tragic story, and to show the bloody garments. This accident occurred May 21, 1843. Just where the body of this old Revolutionary soldier lies buried is unknown. William Henry DeShong, Basil and Delany's oldest son was born May 27, 1843 -- just six days after the death of the grandfather.

On April 17, 1843 Basil's Uncle Jesse DeShong married Lucinda F. Gholston. James Dickey, Uncle Jesse's small son, died October 1843. Then on December 13, 1847, Elizabeth Rhodda Dishong, who had been Basil's friend and advisor all of his life died at the age of 76 -- she was born April 5, 1771 in Chowan County, North Carolina. Years later in 1887 Dr. Lewis Dishong of Tampa, Florida, son of Elizabeth Rhodda Dishong, wrote of his mother, "She had fair skin, blue eyes, and a full crop of very dark hair. She was the very image of her mother, tall of a good figure, and as undaunted as a lion. She was well educated. It was from that stock that we received all that we admire in the character of the family." Basil had received much from his cultured, refined grandmother. She was buried beside Dickey and Minerva DeShong in a private cemetery on her son Jesse's farm near Norcross, Georgia.

James Allison (Boles) DeShong, the second son of Basil and Delany DeShong, was born near Norcross, Georgia October 3, 1845, two years after the death of his great grandfather Louis Dishong and two years before the death of his great grandmother Elizabeth Rhodda Dishong. Basil was overseer of the Negroes on the plantation of Isaac Stickland near Lawrenceville, Georgia for several years -- perhaps until his death about 1855. Emmaline Boyles DeShong married Thomas Garrett Wallace, a cousin on Basil, on June 4, 1854, and he seems to have been alive then. He was probably buried beside his grandmother on his Uncle Jesse DeShong's farm.

Basil DeShong was a young man when he died, born in 1820, he was only about 35 years of age when he died in about 1855. He is described as being tall, slender, straight, with dark hair and blue eyes. He was kind, considerate, and had a commanding appearance. He made an excellent overseer. His Aunt Lavinia DeShong Wallace died in 1851 but was buried in Sweet Water Baptist Church Cemetery.

More About Basil DeShong:

Buried: Probably on farm given to Jesse Franklin DeShong by Lucinda F. Gholston's father

Notes for Delany Boyles:

Mathew was a cousin of Delany's.

Delany's loss was heavy; Basil had died just before the Civil War began, the William Henry had gone to the War and had died in 1862. But her daughter Emmaline and her daughter's husband, Thomas G. Wallace, had bought land on the border of Gwinnett and DeKalb Counties, Georgia. They built their home on a hill or bluff overlooking a clear rock-bottomed brook below the hill. Thomas G. Wallace had set up a furniture factory and made carriages and wagons, also furniture. He had a peach orchard, many hives of bees and he planted flowers about the house.

Children of Basil DeShong and Delany Boyles are:

- 315 i. William Henry⁶ DeShong, born May 27, 1843; died 1862.

Notes for William Henry DeShong:

Delany Boyles DeShong continued to live near Norcross, Georgia, with her two sons, William Henry and James Allison, until the Civil War came on in 1861, and she gave them all the education the schools afforded. But in 1861 her oldest son, William Henry, was 18 and went to Flint Hill, Georgia and enrolled in the Confederate Army on August 11, 1861, and went away never to return. William Henry was tall, straight, and slender with dark hair and blue eyes -- a handsome young man of great promise and beloved by his mother, brother and friends. His mother Delany never recovered from the loss of her son.

See also "Letter of William Henry DeShong from Richmond, Virginia, October 4, 1861"

This was his letter to his mother, his brother Boles, and his friends. He was doing his duty, he was obeying orders, had not been ill, had no arms with which to fight; he was satisfied, had fattened up, but he was lonesome and longed for his dear mother, brother and his friends -- whom he never saw again. One sentence in his letter was prophetic, "If I never see you again meet me in Heaven." A letter from the Adjutant's Office in Washington, D.C. tells the story, briefly, of William Henry Dishong's last days:

See also "Letter #1 of Major General Edward F. Witsell, Adjutant General, War Department, Washington, D.C."

And so exactly six months after he wrote the letter to his dear mother, brother and friends on October 4, 1861, this fine young man emblematic of American young manhood gave up his life in the line of duty far from his home and friends, leaving a lifelong hunger of pain and sorrow in the heart of his mother Delany DeShong.

- + 316 ii. James Allison (Boles) DeShong, born October 03, 1845 in near Norcross, Gwinnett County, North Carolina; died October 08, 1932 in near Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia.

101. Edna⁵ Dishong (Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born August 07, 1845 in near Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida, and died January 1936 in Tampa, Florida. She married **S. G. Hayman**.

Notes for Edna Dishong:

Edna moved with her parents to near Quincy, Gasden County, Florida in 1845, and to Onslow County, North Carolina in 1847. The family moved to Tampa, Florida in 1861.

Children of Edna Dishong and S. Hayman are:

317 i. Willie⁶ Hayman, born August 16, 1869.

Notes for Willie Hayman:
Willie died when only 6 hours old.

+ 318 ii. Nuna Hayman, born June 17, 1871.

319 iii. Edward Dishong Hayman, born January 12, 1872. He married Mae Finley.

+ 320 iv. George Franklin Hayman, born June 06, 1881.

102. Edward Dudley⁵ Dishong (Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 29, 1847 in near Quincy, Gadsden County, Florida, and died March 1921 in Fort Meade, Florida. He married **Martha Virginia Gillispe**.

Notes for Edward Dudley Dishong:

He moved with his parents in 1847 from Quincy, Florida to Onslow County, North Carolina where he lived until 1861 when the family moved to Tampa, Florida.

Children of Edward Dishong and Martha Gillispe are:

+ 321 i. Lillah R.⁶ Dishong.

+ 322 ii. Lula Virginia Dishong, born October 06, 1877 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.

323 iii. Edna Dishong. She married Jerry Handcock.

+ 324 iv. Bertha Dishong.

+ 325 v. Charlie Seaborn Dishong.

326 vi. Willie Dishong.

Notes for Willie Dishong:
Willie died in infancy.

+ 327 vii. Edward Brazzel Dishong.

328 viii. Peddie Dishong.

Notes for Peddie Dishong:
Peddie died in infancy.

+ 329 ix. Nora Dishong.

+ 330 x. Helen Dishong, born Abt. 1890; died January 23, 1919.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

103. Owen Huggins⁵ Dishong (Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born June 07, 1850 in Onslow County, North Carolina in or near Jacksonville, and died March 26, 1902 in Owens, Florida near Arcadia. He married **Letitia Catherine Newsome** 1876, daughter of Jacob T. Newsome.

Notes for Owen Huggins Dishong:

Owen moved with his parents to Tampa, Florida in 1861. He was a pioneer officer. When a young man he was one of the first policemen of Tampa, Florida, when this city was a small village. He was the first sheriff of DeSoto County, Florida, serving in that capacity about twelve years. He was a Masonic leader and a Christian man, serving as deacon of the Mount Ephram Baptist Church at Owens, Florida for many years until his death.

The character and influence of Owen Huggins Dishong in shown in the achievements of his children is given on the following pages.

Children of Owen Dishong and Letitia Newsome are:

- + 331 i. Thomas Kennedy⁶ Dishong, born July 22, 1877 in Dishong's Ferry at Peace River near Owens, DeSoto County, Florida; died September 09, 1940 in Cocoanut Grove, Dade County, Florida.
- + 332 ii. John Leslie Dishong, born November 24, 1879 in near Owens, Florida.
- + 333 iii. Cora Rosalee Dishong, born January 11, 1882 in Owens, Florida; died August 27, 1922 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.
- + 334 iv. Alla May Dishong, born May 06, 1884 in Owens, DeSoto County, Florida.
- + 335 v. Edna Gibson Dishong, born August 20, 1886 in Owens, Florida.
- + 336 vi. Chester Smith Dishong, born October 31, 1889 in Owens, DeSoto County, Florida.
- + 337 vii. Owen Herbert Dishong, born February 19, 1892 in Owens, DeSoto County, Florida.
- + 338 viii. Stella Dishong, born August 17, 1894 in Owens, DeSoto County, Florida.
- + 339 ix. Milton Moses Dishong, born September 25, 1897 in Owens, DeSoto County, Florida; died April 01, 1931 in near Wauchula, Florida.

105. Charles Clarence⁵ Dishong (Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born October 19, 1864 in Tampa, Florida, and died August 06, 1903 in Tampa, Florida. He married **Emma Velzola**

Selmer.

Notes for Charles Clarence Dishong:

Charles, the youngest son of Dr. Louis Dishong, was born during the Civil War. He had a keen sense for business affairs and is said to have left an estate valued at \$75,000.00 when he died. He had a beautiful residence and comfortable surroundings in Tampa, Florida. He was a licensed Sea Captain and had many fishing boats at Tampa, Florida. Later he was a wholesale fish dealer. His company was the "Wholesale Fish and Ice Company", Tampa, Florida. In 1887 Charles Dishong copied in ink the letter written in pencil by his father, Dr. Louis Dishong, to I. R. Dishong -- the letter which I now own and which is still one of the best sources for Dishong family history.

More About Charles Clarence Dishong:

Buried: Jackson Heights Cemetery, Tampa, Florida

More About Emma Velzola Selmer:

Buried: Myrtle Hill Cemetery, Tampa, Florida

[Children](#) of Charles Dishong and Emma Selmer are:

- 340 i. Edna Rebecca⁶ Dishong, born April 17, 1890. She married H. Knight.

Notes for Edna Rebecca Dishong:

Emma's residence, in 1953, was at East Tampa, Sation R.F.D., Limona, Florida.

- + 341 ii. Albert Louis Dishong, born January 27, 1892 in Tampa, Florida.

- + 342 iii. Charles Clarence Dishong, born May 18, 1893 in Tampa, Florida.

- 343 iv. Fred Dishong, born February 04, 1898; died May 23, 1902 in Tampa, Florida.

More About Fred Dishong:

Buried: Jackson Heights Cemetery, Tampa, Florida

- 344 v. Emma E. Dishong, born December 27, 1901; died November 11, 1902 in Tampa, Florida.

More About Emma E. Dishong:

Buried: Jackson Heights Cemetery, Tampa, Florida

106. Jacob Stadler⁵ Dishong (Jacob⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1829 in Orange County, North Carolina, and died July 06, 1896 in Bedias, Grimes County, Texas. He married **Matilda Clemmie Jernigan**.

Notes for Jacob Stadler Dishong:

Jacob Stadler Dishong moved with his parents to San Jacinto County, Texas in 1861. He was a soldier in the Confederate Army and returned home safely at the close in 1865. His wife, Matilda, is a cousin of his father's second wife, Zelphia.

[Children](#) of Jacob Dishong and Matilda Jernigan are:

345 i. Joseph Nathaniel⁶ Dishongh, died 1932-1933 in Trinity, Texas.

Notes for Joseph Nathaniel Dishongh:

Joseph was married and had children, all boys - names not given.

+ 346 ii. Sarah California (Callie) Dishongh.

347 iii. Robert Edward Lee Dishongh, died 1925 in Huntsville, Texas. He married <Unnamed>.

+ 348 iv. Jacob (Jake) Dishongh.

349 v. Nancy Elizabeth Thara Dishongh.

+ 350 vi. D. D. (Dock) Dishongh, born June 26, 1878.

351 vii. Lewis Dishongh.

Notes for Lewis Dishongh:

Lewis lives in Houston, Texas -- 'wanders about'.

+ 352 viii. James Franklin (Jim) Dishongh.

353 ix. Jessie Jane Dishongh, died Bef. 1953.

+ 354 x. William Stadler Dishongh, died Bef. 1953.

107. La Fayette⁵ Dishongh (Jacob⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born Abt. 1832 in Orange County, North Carolina, and died Aft. January 09, 1885. He married **(1) Peacock**. He married **(2) Maggie Sanders**.

Notes for La Fayette Dishongh:

La Fayette moved to Gwinnett County, Georgia in 1840, in 1841 to Tallahassee, Florida, in 1855 to Alabama, in 1856 to Izard County, Arkansas, and to San Jacinto County, Texas in 1861.

Children of La Dishongh and Peacock are:

+ 355 i. Gilbert⁶ Dishongh, born August 03, 1881; died February 04, 1941.

356 ii. Unknown Son Dishongh.

357 iii. Unknown Son Dishongh.

Children of La Dishongh and Maggie Sanders are:

358 i. Ollie⁶ Dishongh.

359 ii. Dettie Dishongh.

360 iii. Jesse Dishongh.

- 361 iv. Varla Dishongh.
- 362 v. Mae Dishongh.
- 363 vi. Merk Dishongh.
- 364 vii. Scottie Dishongh.

+ 365 viii. Willie Dishongh, born January 09, 1885.

109. Rachel⁵ Dishongh (Jacob⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1839 in Orange County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1872 in San Jacinto County, Texas. She married **Lewis Wallace** 1857 in San Jacinto County, Texas, son of William Wallace and Lavina Dishong.

More About Rachel Dishongh:

Buried: Mt.Capers Cemetery, in or near Oakhurt, San Jacinto County, Texas

Notes for Lewis Wallace:

Lewis moved to Gwinnett County, Georgia with his parents in 1842 when he was five years old, lived in Gwinnett County, Georgia until about 1855 when he was 18. His Uncle Jacob Dishong left Tallahassee, Florida for Texas in 1855 and Lewis Wallace met his Uncle's family in Alabama. Uncle Jacob also stopped at Shawnee, Mississippi in May 1855 and spent a short time with his nephew Isaac R. Dishongh. Here at Shawnee, Mississippi Uncle Jacob's family was joined by another nephew of Uncle Jacob's -- this was Reddick Dishong, Jr., a brother of Isaac R. Dishongh and son of Dr. Reddick Dishongh.

Uncle Jacob Dishong stopped for a time in IZARD County, Arkansas on Piney Creek and made a crop in 1856. Lewis Wallace and Reddick Dishong, Jr. were with Uncle Jacob's family on November 28, 1856; Reddick Dishong, Jr. wrote a letter to his Uncle Dr. Lewis Dishongh at Jacksonville, North Carolina and described conditions in IZARD County, Arkansas in 1856.

See also "Letter of Reddick P. Dishong, Jr. from IZARD County, Arkansas, November 28, 1856"

Land sold for 12½ per acre and was reported to be good; corn brought 50½ per bushel and potatoes 50 cents. However Jacob Dishong's family seems to have moved from IZARD County, Arkansas the next year -- 1857.

Uncle Jacob Dishong's family moved to San Jacinto County, Texas, perhaps in 1857, and Lewis Wallace, then 20 years of age, went with his uncle's family. Uncle Jacob Dishong bought 473 acres of land; 100 in 1862, some 50 acres in 1876 and 323 in 1880, on Carolina Creek not far from Huntsville, Texas. He may have remained in Arkansas until 1860 -- this is uncertain. On Carolina Creek he settled down, farmed, had a grist mill and gin. He built a school house and church building -- he was Primitive Baptist in belief.

Lewis married his cousin, Rachel Dishongh, daughter of his Uncle Jacob Dishong. They lived near Uncle Jacob Dishong. Lewis married a second time but nothing is known of this marriage; he had nursed Uncle Jacob during his last illness.

I (Mahan Blair Autry) have not been able to trace any of the children of Lewis Wallace. The account given above of his life was gleaned from many sources. Lewis moved to Gwinnett County, Georgia with his parents in 1842 when he was five years old, lived in Gwinnett County, Georgia until about 1855 when he was 18. His Uncle Jacob Dishong left Tallahassee, Florida for Texas in 1855 and Lewis Wallace met his Uncle's family in Alabama. Uncle Jacob also stopped at Shawnee, Mississippi in May 1855 and spent a short time with his nephew Isaac R. Dishongh. Here at Shawnee, Mississippi Uncle Jacob's family was joined by another nephew of Uncle Jacob's -- this was Reddick Dishong, Jr., a brother of Isaac R. Dishongh and son of Dr. Reddick Dishongh.

Uncle Jacob Dishong stopped for a time in IZARD County, Arkansas on Piney Creek and made a crop in 1856. Lewis Wallace and Reddick Dishong, Jr. were with Uncle Jacob's family on November 28, 1856; Reddick Dishong, Jr. wrote a letter to his Uncle Dr. Lewis Dishongh at Jacksonville, North Carolina and described conditions in IZARD County, Arkansas in 1856.

See also "Letter of Reddick P. Dishong, Jr. from IZARD County, Arkansas, November 28, 1856"

Land sold for 12½ per acre and was reported to be good; corn brought 50½ per bushel and potatoes 50 cents. However Jacob Dishong's family seems to have moved from IZARD County, Arkansas the next year -- 1857.

Uncle Jacob Dishong's family moved to San Jacinto County, Texas, perhaps in 1857, and Lewis Wallace, then 20 years of age, went with his uncle's family. Uncle Jacob Dishong bought 473 acres of land; 100 in 1862, some 50 acres in 1876 and 323 in 1880, on Carolina Creek not far from Huntsville, Texas. He may have remained in Arkansas until 1860 -- this is uncertain. On Carolina Creek he settled down, farmed, had a grist mill and gin. He built a school house and church building -- he was Primitive Baptist in belief.

Lewis married his cousin, Rachel Dishong, daughter of his Uncle Jacob Dishong. They lived near Uncle Jacob Dishong. Lewis married a second time but nothing is known of this marriage; he had nursed Uncle Jacob during his last illness.

I (Mahan Blair Autry) have not been able to trace any of the children of Lewis Wallace. The account given above of his life was gleaned from many sources.

Received from Myra June Smith Wilburn:

Lewis had changed his name from Wallace to Wallis.

He lived in North Fork, IZARD County, Arkansas in 1860, farm valued at \$300 and personal property was valued at \$150.

He also lived in San Jacinto County, Texas in 1880 (according to census) with his new wife Lucinda Watts. Their first together was born in 1869.

Lewis later changed his last name to Wallis.

More About Lewis Wallace:

Buried: Mt. Capers Cemetery, in or near Oakhurt, San Jacinto County, Texas

[Children](#) of Rachel Dishong and Lewis Wallace are:

- 366 i. Frank⁶ Wallace, born 1863 in San Jacinto County, Texas.

Notes for Frank Wallace:

Frank went to Comanche County, Texas.

- 367 ii. William (Billie) Wallace.

- 368 iii. Lavinia Wallace. She married J. D. Smith.

Notes for Lavinia Wallace:

Lavinia and J. D. moved to Comanche County, Texas.

- 369 iv. Martha Wallace.

- 370 v. Sarah Jane Wallace.

- 371 vi. Jacob Franklyn Wallis, born October 28, 1858 in IZARD County, Arkansas; died November 09, 1946 in Phoenix, Arizona. He married Sarah Willena Wilson October 12, 1881.

Notes for Jacob Franklyn Wallis:

Frank went to Comanche County, Texas.

372 vii. Lavinia Wallis, born 1860. She married J. D. Smith.

Notes for Lavinia Wallis:
Lavinia and J. D. moved to Comanche County, Texas.

373 viii. William (Billie) Wallis, born 1863.

+ 374 ix. Martha Rachel Wallis, born February 16, 1865 in Riverside, Walker County, Texas; died April 18, 1936 in Tokio, Terry County, Texas.

375 x. Sarah Jane Wallis, born 1867.

113. Sarah⁵ Dishong (Jacob⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born Abt. 1849 in near Tallahassee, Florida, and died 1862-1872. She married **Barnes**.

Notes for Sarah Dishong:
Sarah moved to San Jacinto County, Texas.

[Children](#) of Sarah Dishong and Barnes are:

376 i. Jack⁶ Barnes.

377 ii. Nancy Elizabeth Barnes.

115. Rosetta⁵ Dishong (Jacob⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 06, 1866 in San Jacinto County, Texas, and died February 10, 1901. She married **Jefferson Davis (Dave) Brooks**.

Notes for Rosetta Dishong:
Rosetta moved with her mother to Limestone County, Texas in 1884; at one time she taught school.

More About Rosetta Dishong:
Buried: Potter's Shop Cemetery near Oletha, Texas

Notes for Jefferson Davis (Dave) Brooks:
Cousin Lydia Finch, sister of Rosetta Brooks was also buried on the Brooks lot in Thornton in 1945.

More About Jefferson Davis (Dave) Brooks:
Buried: Brooks lot, Thornton Cemetery

[Children](#) of Rosetta Dishong and Jefferson Brooks are:

+ 378 i. Alpha⁶ Brooks, born September 03, 1886.

+ 379 ii. Priscilla Brooks, born September 01, 1888.

+ 380 iii. Lena Brooks, born January 14, 1891.

381 iv. Ellen Rosetta (Ellen) Brooks, born August 19, 1893. She married Clovis P. Amon October 09, 1910.

382 v. John Brown Brooks, born December 01, 1898; died August 1902.

119. Nathaniel Pirdee (Nat)⁵ Dishong (Jacob⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born December 27, 1875 in San Jacinto County, Texas, and died October 31, 1918 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas. He married **Frances Ellen (Fannie) Fore** July 04, 1900 in Limestone County, Texas.

Notes for Nathaniel Pirdee (Nat) Dishong:

Nathaniel moved with his mother to Grimes and later to Limestone County, Texas. Nathaniel was a gin man and was operating a gin when he, and his wife, took the flu and died. His brother Sanders S. Dishong reared his three children.

More About Nathaniel Pirdee (Nat) Dishong:

Buried: Blooming Grove Cemetery, Blooming Grove, Texas

More About Frances Ellen (Fannie) Fore:

Buried: Blooming Grove Cemetery, Blooming Grove, Texas

[Children](#) of Nathaniel Dishong and Frances Fore are:

383 i. Frances Verue⁶ Dishong, born September 08, 1903. She married Redd.

Notes for Frances Verue Dishong:

They live at 19 Main Street, Aurora, Illinois. She operates Verue Redd Beauty Salon" in Aurora, Illinois.

384 ii. Gertrude Dishong, born June 23, 1908. She married C. E. Blanton.

Notes for Gertrude Dishong:

They did live at 307 Cotton Wood Street, Waco, Texas. (before 1953) She worked at Henry Holts & Company, Waco, Texas.

385 iii. Woodrow Wilson Dishong, born June 04, 1918 in Waco, Texas.

Notes for Woodrow Wilson Dishong:

He lived in Waco, Texas and attended Baylor University. He is now (in 1953) in Christian Education at Kermit, Texas.

120. Sanders S.⁵ Dishong (Jacob⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born December 05, 1879 in Carolina Creek, San Jacinto County, Texas. He married **Tennie Gibson** in Limestone County, Texas.

Notes for Sanders S. Dishong:

Sanders was only 4 years old when his father died on September 30, 1883. His mother took her 5 living children (Jack had died in 1879) and left the home and bought land in Grimes County, Texas, near the edge of Limestone County, Texas. She lost this farm and in 1894 bought 50 acres near Oletha in Limestone County, Texas; she paid \$125.00 for this land in 5 notes of \$25.00 each. So Sanders received very little education, but he became a contractor and did well.

[Children](#) of Sanders Dishong and Tennie Gibson are:

386 i. Infant Son⁶ Dishong.

Notes for Infant Son Dishong:
He is buried beside Sanders' brother, Jesse Dishong.

More About Infant Son Dishong:
Buried: Potter's Shop Cemetery near Oletha, Texas

+ 387 ii. Ozelle Dishong, born November 02, 1909.

121. Caroline⁵ DeShong (Jesse Franklin⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born July 16, 1834 in Orange County, North Carolina. She married **Buchanan**.

Notes for Caroline DeShong:
Caroline moved with her parents in 1840 to Gwinnett County, Georgia and then to Mango, Florida in 1853 and to Dover, Florida in 1857.

[Children](#) of Caroline DeShong and Buchanan are:

388 i. Dan⁶ Buchanan, died Bef. 1953.

389 ii. Betty Buchanan, died Bef. 1953.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

122. Elizabeth D. (Betty)⁵ DeShong (Jesse Franklin⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 06, 1836 in Orange County, North Carolina. She married **Spencer**.

Notes for Elizabeth D. (Betty) DeShong:

Elizabeth moved with her parents in 1840 to Gwinnett County, Georgia and then to Mango, Florida in 1853 and to Dover, Florida in 1857.

Children of Elizabeth DeShong and Spencer are:

- 390 i. Benton William (Willie)⁶ Spencer. He married (1) <Unnamed>. He married (2) <Unnamed>. He married (3) <Unnamed>.
- 391 ii. Jose Anderson Spencer. She married Session.

124. George W.⁵ DeShong (Jesse Franklin⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 24, 1844 in Gwinnett County, Georgia, and died March 05, 1881 in Jacksonville, Florida.

Notes for George W. DeShong:

George moved with his parents in 1840 to Gwinnett County, Georgia and then to Mango, Florida in 1853 and to Dover, Florida in 1857.

Children of George W. DeShong are:

- 392 i. Ledward⁶ DeShong, died 1902.
- 393 ii. George DeShong, Jr., born in Plant City, Florida.
- 394 iii. Ada DeShong, born in Nicholas, Florida. She married Wells.

125. Lewis C.⁵ DeShong (Jesse Franklin⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 12, 1846 in Gwinnett County, Georgia.

Notes for Lewis C. DeShong:

Lewis moved with his parents to Mango, Florida about 1853 and to Dover, Florida in 1857.

Children of Lewis C. DeShong are:

- 395 i. Effie A.⁶ DeShong, born December 06, 1870; died March 12, 1885.
- 396 ii. Edna Lucinda DeShong, born September 10, 1874. She married C. L. Williamson in Dover, Florida.
- 397 iii. Agrippa G. DeShong, born February 29, 1876.
- 398 iv. Marshall B. DeShong, born December 08, 1877.
- 399 v. Thomas J. DeShong, born August 20, 1879.
- 400 vi. Mary F. DeShong, born October 06, 1880; died November 04, 1884.
- 401 vii. Henry L. DeShong, born November 1881 in Tampa, Florida.
- 402 viii. Maud A. DeShong, born June 21, 1883; died November 25, 1903 in Plant City, Florida.
- 403 ix. Irvie A. DeShong, born September 02, 1884. She married J. R. English in Plant City, Florida.
- 404 x. Ada Irene DeShong, born December 11, 1886. She married F. H. Gant.
- 405 xi. Cleveland G. DeShong, born January 01, 1890 in Dover, Florida.
- + 406 xii. Barden G. DeShong, born February 22, 1892; died Bef. 1953.
- 407 xiii. Benjamin F. DeShong, born December 05, 1893.

Notes for Benjamin F. DeShong:
Benjamin lives in Tampa, Florida, R#3, box 318. (in 1953)

- 408 xiv. Mollie A. DeShong, born January 30, 1895. She married J. J. Rines.

Notes for Mollie A. DeShong:
They live in Plant City, Florida. (in 1953)

126. Catherine A.⁵ DeShong (Jesse Franklin⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born December 24, 1847 in Gwinnett County, Georgia. She married **Larry G. Walden** 1867.

Notes for Catherine A. DeShong:
Catherine moved with her parents to Mango, Florida in 1853 and then to Dover, Florida in 1857.

Children of Catherine DeShong and Larry Walden are:

- 409 i. Georgia⁶ Walden, born August 18, 1868. She married Simmons.
- 410 ii. Lucinda Walden, born April 15, 1870. She married Mott.

- 411 iii. Ves Walden, born March 10, 1872.
- 412 iv. Edna Walden, born February 22, 1874. She married Simmons.
- 413 v. Jesse F. Walden, born July 10, 1876.
- 414 vi. Annie Walden, born September 10, 1879; died Bef. 1953.
- 415 vii. Sallie Walden, born January 18, 1882.
- 416 viii. Agnes Walden, born February 13, 1884. She married Sparkman.
- 417 ix. John H. Walden, born November 10, 1886.
- 418 x. Larry I. Walden, born May 18, 1889.

127. Georgia⁵ DeShong (Jesse Franklin⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born July 18, 1851 in Gwinnett County, Georgia. She married **Snow**.

Notes for Georgia DeShong:

Georgia moved with her parents to Mango, Florida in 1853 and then to Dover, Florida in 1857.

Children of Georgia DeShong and Snow are:

- 419 i. Thomas⁶ Snow, born February 25, 1870.

Notes for Thomas Snow:
Thomas lives in Dover, Florida. (in 1953)
- 420 ii. Ida Snow, born February 16, 1872.

Notes for Ida Snow:
Ida lives in Dover, Florida. (in 1953)
- 421 iii. Edward Snow, born April 12, 1874; died July 06, 1902.
- 422 iv. Ruby Snow, born February 17, 1876. She married Haines.

Notes for Ruby Snow:
Ruby lives at Dover, Florida. (in 1953)
- 423 v. James Snow, born May 01, 1879.

Notes for James Snow:
James lives at Dover, Florida. (in 1953)

424 vi. Georgia Snow, born May 10, 1883. She married Jones.

425 vii. Rosie Snow, born August 02, 1886; died April 16, 1925.

426 viii. Hally Snow, born July 12, 1889.

128. Marshall New⁵ DeShong (Jesse Franklin⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born August 08, 1857 in Dover, Florida. He married **Leah Talula**.

Children of Marshall DeShong and Leah are:

427 i. Minnie⁶ DeShong, born April 22, 1890.

428 ii. Lucinda DeShong, born October 26, 1893.

429 iii. Alberta DeShong, born January 28, 1895.

430 iv. Jesse Franklin DeShong, born July 22, 1899.

431 v. Ray Elmer (Ray) DeShong, born October 19, 1901.

129. John H.⁵ DeShong (Jesse Franklin⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born December 18, 1860 in Dover, Florida, and died November 02, 1937.

Children of John H. DeShong are:

432 i. Alma⁶ DeShong, born August 02, 1896. She married Furman.

433 ii. Edith DeShong, born February 15, 1902. She married Millikin.

Notes for Edith DeShong:

Edith lives at Dover, Florida. (in 1953)

131. Jesse LaFayette (Jesse)⁵ DeShong (Jesse Franklin⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born June 10, 1866 in Dover, Florida. He married **Agnes Laura Jaudon**.

Children of Jesse DeShong and Agnes Jaudon are:

434 i. Jesse Etta⁶ DeShong, born June 10, 1888. She married Wiggins.

Notes for Jesse Etta DeShong:

Jesse lives at Plant City, Florida. (in 1953)

+ 435 ii. Archie DeShong, born May 28, 1891; died February 15, 1935.

436 iii. Vesca DeShong, born July 16, 1893.

- + 437 iv. Pettie DeShong, born March 15, 1895.

- 438 v. Marcus LaFayette DeShong, born December 15, 1896.

 Notes for Marcus LaFayette DeShong:
 Marcus lives at Dover, Florida. (in 1953)

- 439 vi. Mary Frankie DeShong, born December 16, 1898. She married Cone.

 Notes for Mary Frankie DeShong:
 Mary lives at Plant City, Florida. (in 1953)

- 440 vii. Bertie Mobley DeShong, born December 30, 1900.

 Notes for Bertie Mobley DeShong:
 Bertie lives at Dover, Florida. (in 1953)

- 441 viii. William McKinley DeShong, born September 16, 1904.

 Notes for William McKinley DeShong:
 William lives at Dover, Florida. (in 1953)

- 442 ix. Thomas Benjamin DeShong, born September 18, 1908.

- 443 x. Neta Lucinda DeShong, born March 18, 1910.

 Notes for Neta Lucinda DeShong:
 Neta lives at Dover, Florida. (in 1953)

- 444 xi. Henry Lewis DeShong, born March 21, 1913.

 Notes for Henry Lewis DeShong:
 Henry lives at Wimauma, Florida. (in 1953)

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

Generation No. 6

137. Francois Xavier⁶ Deschamps (Francois Xavier⁵, David Ephram⁴, Pierre Ephrem³, Joseph Philippe², Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1863. He married **Josephine Hamel** 1883, daughter of Joseph Hamel.

Children of Francois Deschamps and Josephine Hamel are:

+ 445 i. Lumina⁷ Deschamps, born 1883-1893; died Abt. 1917.

446 ii. Florida Deschamps, born 1883-1893; died Bef. 1913.

Notes for Florida Deschamps:

Parents married in 1883, first birthdate given of younger sibling 1893, range of birthdate based on this information.

We know this child died between the age of 10 and 20.

447 iii. Rosanna Deschamps, born 1883-1893; died Bef. 1913.

Notes for Rosanna Deschamps:

Parents married in 1883, first birthdate given of younger sibling 1893, range of birthdate based on this information.

We know this child died between the age of 10 and 20.

448 iv. Exilia Deschamps, born 1883-1893; died Bef. 1913.

Notes for Exilia Deschamps:

Parents married in 1883, first birthdate given of younger sibling 1893, range of birthdate based on this information.

We know this child died between the age of 10 and 20.

449 v. Luc Deschamps, born 1883-1893; died Bef. 1913.

Notes for Luc Deschamps:

Parents married in 1883, first birthdate given of younger sibling 1893, range of birthdate based on this information.

We know this child died between the age of 10 and 20.

450 vi. Emile Deschamps, born 1883-1893; died Bef. 1913.

Notes for Emile Deschamps:

Parents married in 1883, first birthdate given of younger sibling 1893, range of birthdate based on this information.

We know this child died between the age of 10 and 20.

451 vii. Emile Deschamps, born 1883-1893; died Bef. 1913.

Notes for Emile Deschamps:

Used same name; often done.

Parents married in 1883, first birthdate given of younger sibling 1893, range of birthdate based on this information.

We know this child died between the age of 10 and 20.

452 viii. Philibert Deschamps, born 1883-1893; died Bef. 1913.

Notes for Philibert Deschamps:

Parents married in 1883, first birthdate given of younger sibling 1893, range of birthdate based on this information.

We know this child died between the age of 10 and 20.

453 ix. Alice Deschamps, born 1883-1893; died Bef. 1913.

Notes for Alice Deschamps:

Parents married in 1883, first birthdate given of younger sibling 1893, range of birthdate based on this information.

We know this child died between the age of 10 and 20.

- + 454 x. Louis Joseph Severin Deschamps, born July 08, 1893 in Teukesbury.
- + 455 xi. Jos. Alfred Deschamps, born February 02, 1895.
- 456 xii. Aurore Deschamps, died Bef. 1942.
- + 457 xiii. Jean Baptista Deschamps, born October 26, 1897 in Charlesburg.
- 458 xiv. Ernest Deschamps, died Bef. 1942.
- 459 xv. Alice Deschamps, died Bef. 1942.
- 460 xvi. Ernest Deschamps, died Bef. 1942.
- 461 xvii. Victorian Deschamps, born April 20, 1901 in Charlesburg. She married (1) Joseph de la Rive. She married (2) Evangaline Cimon.

139. Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁶ Dishongh (Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born August 20, 1843 in Hardeman County, Tennessee, and died July 26, 1925 in Oglesby, Texas. She married **Isaac Newton (Newt) Cox** November 12, 1860 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Dishongh:

The oldest daughter of I. R. and Nancy Dishongh, Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) was born in Hardeman County, Tennessee, August 20, 1843, married to Isaac Newton Cox, November 12, 1860 at Shawnee, Mississippi; they lived until after the Civil War near Shawnee, Mississippi. Uncle Newt Cox was a soldier in the Confederate Army; he joined the 23rd Mississippi Volunteers Infantry under Col. Joe Wells in General Adams Brigade and General Lawrence's Division of the Tennessee Army. He was in the Battle of Fort Donaldson in February 1862, and was taken prisoner with General Buckner's Army and sent to Camp Douglas, Chicago for 7 months, exchanged at Vicksburg, Mississippi, and placed in General Johnson's Army; was wounded in the head at Atlanta, Georgia, and at the Battle of Franklin. General Adams was killed, and he was seriously wounded in the foot and was in the hospital until the close of the war and was honorably discharged.

Soon after the Civil War, I. N. Cox moved his family to McGregor, in McLennan County, Texas, and bought a large farm near the famous Comanche Springs, two miles from McGregor, erected a handsome residence and reared his eleven children. He and Aunt Lizzie were devout members of the Primitive Baptist Church in Oglesby. One of the great events of their lives was the old fashioned foot washing which took place once each year. Uncle Newt was made a member of the Carson Masonic Lodge No. 164 at Shawnee, Mississippi, in 1865 and demitted out to Texas in 1870. After their children were grown they bought a beautiful home in McGregor and lived there until they died. Aunt Lizzie died July 26, 1925 while visiting her sister, Aunt Sallie Mooney in Oglesby, Texas. Uncle Newt, who was born June 12, 1839, died at McGregor, Texas, October 25, 1928. Both were buried at Comanche Springs Cemetery near McGregor.

Mary Elizabeth (Dishongh) Cox and Isaac Newton Cox had the following children:

More About Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Dishongh:

Buried: Comanche Cemetery near McGregor, Texas

More About Isaac Newton (Newt) Cox:

Buried: Comanche Cemetery near McGregor, Texas

Children of Mary Dishongh and Isaac Cox are:

- + 462 i. Emily F.⁷ Cox, born September 26, 1861 in Mississippi.
- + 463 ii. N. Elizabeth Cox, born June 24, 1864.
- + 464 iii. W. Caleb Cox, born September 21, 1866 in Mississippi.
- + 465 iv. Julia A. Cox, born February 24, 1868 in Mississippi.
- 466 v. Joseph M. Cox, born December 27, 1869. He married Hallie Webb.
- 467 vi. Elijah J. Cox, born December 11, 1871; died February 16, 1879.
- + 468 vii. Amanda J. Cox, born September 19, 1873; died Bef. 1953.
- + 469 viii. John B. D. Cox, born September 18, 1876.
- + 470 ix. Ethel D. Cox, born October 05, 1879; died Bef. 1953.
- + 471 x. Dora R. Cox, born January 08, 1882.
- + 472 xi. Otis Newton Cox, born March 27, 1886.

140. Frances Lucretia (Fanny)⁶ Dishongh (Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born July 23, 1845 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi, and died September 26, 1878 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi. She married **Marion Cooper** 1866 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi, son of Noah Cooper.

Notes for Frances Lucretia (Fanny) Dishongh:

Frances Lucretia (Fanny) Dishongh, the third child of I. R. and Nancy Dishongh, was born near Shawnee, Mississippi, July 23, 1845; married Marion Cooper in 1866. He was born February 17, 1846. She died at Shawnee September 26, 1878, and was buried in Harmony Cemetery. He died at Rising Star, Texas, July 13, 1897 and was buried there. He married a second time and had several children by that wife -- I do not have this date.

Uncle Marion Cooper's farm was near that of grandfather I. R. Dishongh and near Shawnee. He had a tan yard and prepared leather for the market. His sons, Orlando and Tuttle, peddled leather over the county. Uncle Marion Cooper took a prominent part in the church, school, and in other community affairs. My father first met my mother (Rebecca Dishongh) at Uncle Marion Cooper's home; papa was boarding there and teaching the Chestnut Grove School.

Frances Lucretia (Dishongh) and Marion Cooper had the following children

More About Frances Lucretia (Fanny) Dishongh:

Buried: Harmony (Methodist Church) Cemetery

Notes for Marion Cooper:

Marion had several children by his 2nd wife.

More About Marion Cooper:

Buried: Rising Star, Texas

Children of Frances Dishongh and Marion Cooper are:

- + 473 i. Orlando⁷ Cooper, born September 22, 1867 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi.
- + 474 ii. Ada Fidella Cooper, born March 13, 1869 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi.
- + 475 iii. Nannie Irene (Irene) Cooper, born August 04, 1870 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi.
- + 476 iv. Tuggle Cooper, born March 11, 1872 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi.

143. Martha Jane (Mat)⁶ Dishongh (Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 15, 1851 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi, and died September 17, 1900 in near Waco, Texas. She married **Joseph Noah (Joe) Cooper** February 05, 1875, son of Noah Cooper.

Notes for Martha Jane (Mat) Dishongh:

Martha Jane (Mat) Dishongh, sixth child of I. R. and Nancy Dishongh, was born near Shawnee, Mississippi, September 15, 1851, and died near Waco, Texas on the highway near White Hall Church, between McGregor and Waco, September 17, 1900, she was buried in Post Oak Cemetery near the graves of her parents at Olgesby, Texas. She married Joseph Noah (Joe) Cooper, born September 23, 1852 near Shawnee, Mississippi, died October 3, 1884 at I. R. Dishongh's home; buried in Harmony Cemetery. Uncle Joe Cooper was a brother of Marion Douglas Cooper who married Fanny Dishongh, and he was a son of Noah Cooper on whose farm grandfather I. R. Dishongh lived when he moved from Tennessee to Mississippi in 1884. Aunt Mat Dishongh and Uncle Joe Cooper were married February 5, 1875. They moved to Montague County, Texas in the Fall of 1876, bought a farm and lived there until 1884. Uncle Joe was stricken with tuberculosis, so they sold their land and returned to Shawnee by the way of Florida and made their home temporarily with Grandfather Dishongh until Uncle Joe's death. Aunt Mat bought a farm from Uncle Marion Cooper after Uncle Joe's death and lived there until 1891 when she sold her land back to Uncle Marion and moved to Texas with grandfather Dishongh, Uncle Lum Mooney, and others. Aunt Mat and family lived for a short time in 1885 in a small house of Grandfather's across the road from his house.

Martha Jane (Mat) Dishongh and Joseph Noah Cooper had the following children:

More About Martha Jane (Mat) Dishongh:

Buried: Post Oak Cemetery, Oglesby, Texas

More About Joseph Noah (Joe) Cooper:

Buried: Harmony (Methodist Church) Cemetery

[Children](#) of Martha Dishongh and Joseph Cooper are:

- + 477 i. Christopher Columbus (Columbus)⁷ Cooper, born January 09, 1876 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi; died August 10, 1931 in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.
- 478 ii. William Andrew (Bud) Cooper, born September 25, 1877 in Montague County, Texas; died July 16, 1947. He married Josephine White November 27, 1912.

More About William Andrew (Bud) Cooper:

Buried: near Lockney, Texas

- + 479 iii. John Monroe (John) Cooper, born March 09, 1879 in Montague County, Texas.

480 iv. Clara French (Clara) Cooper, born December 17, 1880 in Montague County, Texas.

+ 481 v. Pearl Alice (Pearl) Cooper, born November 07, 1882 in Montague County, Texas; died September 29, 1925.

144. Christiana Margaret (Mag)⁶ Dishongh (Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born August 23, 1853 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi, and died July 21, 1915 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas. She married **Walton Wiley (Walt) Stone** October 04, 1871.

Notes for Christiana Margaret (Mag) Dishongh:

Christiana Margaret (Mag) Dishongh, 7th child of I. R. and Nancy Dishongh, was born near Shawnee, Mississippi August 23, 1855 and died at Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas, July 21, 1915; buried at Hamilton. Married Walton Wiley (Walt) Stone, born February 18, 1851 in Alabama; died at Oglesby, Texas March 13, 1935, buried at Hamilton. They lived on grandfather's farm near Shawnee, Mississippi until he moved to the Ward Place on Tippah River. Uncle Walt moved his family to Texas in 1892 and lived for a few years near Station Creek Church. Several of the children (Eva, Earl, Pearl, and Knoxie) attended school under me at the Alexander School on Station Creek in 1902-1903. Uncle Walt taught school in Mississippi and is reported to have taught the Negro school at one time. He bought a farm near Hamilton and leave here until they died. Uncle Walt was staying with his daughter, Mrs. Kate Rucker, at the time of his death. They were married October 4, 1871.

Christiana Margaret (Mag) Dishongh and Walton Wiley (Walt) Stone had the following children:

More About Christiana Margaret (Mag) Dishongh:

Buried: Hamilton Cemetery

More About Walton Wiley (Walt) Stone:

Buried: Hamilton Cemetery

Children of Christiana Dishongh and Walton Stone are:

+ 482 i. James Lewis (Jim)⁷ Stone, born December 17, 1872 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi.

+ 483 ii. Emma Mabel (Emma) Stone, born March 06, 1875 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi; died January 26, 1945 in Oglesby, Texas.

+ 484 iii. John Isaac (John) Stone, born December 19, 1876 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi; died May 08, 1916.

+ 485 iv. Nancy Rebecca Katherine (Kate) Stone, born April 01, 1879 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi; died February 19, 1941 in Oglesby, Texas.

+ 486 v. William Walton (Will) Stone, born March 13, 1881 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi; died August 13, 1904 in Texas.

+ 487 vi. Margaret Erma (Erma) Stone, born July 04, 1883 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi.

488 vii. Eva Eliza (Eva) Stone, born February 23, 1886 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi.

- + 489 viii. Thomas Earl (Earl) Stone, born June 09, 1890 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi.
- 490 ix. Alice Pearl (Pearl) Stone, born June 09, 1890 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi; died July 18, 1921.

Notes for Alice Pearl (Pearl) Stone:
Twin sister of Thomas Earl Stone.

More About Alice Pearl (Pearl) Stone:
Buried: Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Texas
- + 491 x. Mattie Knoxie (Knoxie) Stone, born January 31, 1892 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi.
- 492 xi. Infant Daughter Stone, born August 08, 1895; died August 08, 1895.
- + 493 xii. Vera Clyde (Vera) Stone, born November 02, 1897.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

145. Lydia Eliza (Lydia)⁶ Dishongh (Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 20, 1856 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi, and died January 05, 1933 in Benton County, Mississippi. She married **(1) William Harrison (Bill) McGaughy** April 10, 1877 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi, son of McGaughy. She married **(2) Conner** Abt. 1892.

Notes for Lydia Eliza (Lydia) Dishongh:

Lydia Eliza (Lydia) Dishongh, 8th child of I.R. and Nancy Dishongh, was born at Shawnee, Mississippi, March 20, 1856; died in Benton county, Mississippi, January 5, 1933, buried in Liberty Cemetery near Ashland, Mississippi; married William Harrison (Bill) McGaughy, born March 18, 1856, died June 8, 1886 near Shawnee, Mississippi, buried in Harmony Cemetery. His grave is in the line of graves near Aunt Fanny Cooper's gravestone. They were married April 10, 1877 at Shawnee, Mississippi; lived near Shawnee, but moves back to Shawnee where Uncle Bill died. Aunt Lydia married a second time to a Mr. Conner near Collierville, Tennessee, but separated later. She also moved to Texas and bought a home and lived a short while in Oglesby, Texas; But she sold her home in Oglesby and returned to Mississippi. The children of Lydia Eliza Dishongh and William Harrison McGaughy were as follows:

More About Lydia Eliza (Lydia) Dishongh:

Buried: Liberty Cemetery near Ashland, Mississippi

More About William Harrison (Bill) McGaughy:

Buried: Harmony (Methodist Church) Cemetery

Children of Lydia Dishongh and William McGaughy are:

- + 494 i. Margaret Emma (Emma)⁷ McGaughy, born May 05, 1878 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi.
- + 495 ii. Minnie Tenn (Minnie) McGaughy, born July 10, 1879 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi; died November 12, 1901.
- + 496 iii. Richard Vonley (Richard) McGaughy, born October 11, 1881 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi.
- + 497 iv. Lillie Viola (Viola) McGaughy, born April 12, 1885 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi.

Child of Lydia Dishongh and Conner is:

- + 498 i. Lydia Alice (Alice)⁷ Conner, born June 11, 1893 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi.

146. Sarah Malissa (Sallie)⁶ Dishongh (Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 27, 1858 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi, and died August 05, 1929 in Oglesby, Texas. She married **Columbus Dealderoy (Lum) Mooney** August 02, 1875 in near Bolivar, Tennessee.

Notes for Sarah Malissa (Sallie) Dishongh:

Sarah Malissa (Sallie) Dishongh, the 9th child of I.R. and Nancy J. Dishongh, was born near Shawnee, Mississippi, January 27, 1858 and married August 2, 1875 to Columbus (Lum) Dealderoy Mooney. As Grandfather opposed the marriage for some reason, they ran away from Harmony Church on a mule, Aunt Sallie riding behind Uncle Lum, to Bolivar, Tennessee. Their marriage license at Bolivar reads:

"Marriage License Book 16 December 1874 - 16 February 1879. No. 90. 2 August 1875. This day issued to C. D. Mooney to marry M. S. Dishongh Solemnized by A. W. Rose, J.P on 2 August 1875."

Uncle Lum Mooney, was born near Shawnee, Mississippi June 4, 1854 and attended some of the schools there. He and Aunt Sallie bought a good farm near Shawnee and also had a horse power gin and moved to Texas in 1891 when they sold their farm and gin. They bought several farms near Oglesby, Texas. Uncle Lum built a handsome residence in Oglesby, Texas near to school and church and lived there until they died. He died January 29, 1927 and Sarah Malissa died August 5, 1939; both are buried in Post Oak Cemetery near the graves of her parents. Uncle Lum was a successful farmer and financier; he was public spirited, a true Christian and a loyal citizen. He was a school trustee, a steward in the Methodist Church, and he provided for the education of his own and other peoples' children; served on juries and did his part as a good citizen. I am deeply in debt to Uncle Lum Mooney and Uncle Sam Reid for making it possible for me to attend high school. Uncle Lum was a simple, frank, sincere, honest, and noble in character -- a Christian gentleman of the highest type.

Children of Sarah Malissa Dishongh and Columbus Dealderoy Mooney

Death date possibly in 1939.

More About Sarah Malissa (Sallie) Dishongh:

Buried: Post Oak Cemetery, Oglesby, Texas

More About Columbus Dealderoy (Lum) Mooney:

Buried: Post Oak Cemetery, Oglesby, Texas

Children of Sarah Dishongh and Columbus Mooney are:

- + 499 i. William Columbus (Will)⁷ Mooney, born May 24, 1876 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi.
- + 500 ii. Nancy Jane (Jenny) Mooney, born October 18, 1877 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi.
- + 501 iii. Jesse Lee (Jess) Mooney, born June 30, 1879 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi.
- + 502 iv. Alice Cyntha (Alice) Mooney, born July 18, 1881 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi.
- + 503 v. Margaret Daisy (Daisy) Mooney, born April 30, 1883 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi.
- + 504 vi. Effie Lou Mooney, born June 09, 1886.
- + 505 vii. Dorothy Ethel (Dot) Mooney, born June 25, 1888 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi;

died April 21, 1921 in near Oglesby, Texas.

- + 506 viii. Sarah Clay (Clay) Mooney, born January 30, 1890 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi.
- + 507 ix. Edna Grace (Grace) Mooney, born November 17, 1894 in Texas.
- + 508 x. Arthur Rainey (Arthur) Mooney, born July 23, 1896 in Oglesby, Texas.
- + 509 xi. Agnes Cecilia (Agnes) Mooney, born November 16, 1898 in Oglesby, Texas.
- + 510 xii. Fannie Ruby (Ruby) Mooney, born December 04, 1900 in Oglesby, Texas.
- 511 xiii. Infant Mooney, born in Texas; died in Texas.

More About Infant Mooney:

Buried: Comanche Springs Cemetery near McGregor, Texas

148. Nancy Rebecca (Becky)⁶ Dishongh (Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 05, 1863 in near Shawnee, Benton County, Mississippi, and died December 08, 1941 in Jacksonville, Texas. She married **(1) John Franklin (Frank) Autry** April 04, 1880, son of James Autry and Louisa. She married **(2) Charles David Beaty** December 13, 1888 in Tippah, Mississippi.

Notes for Nancy Rebecca (Becky) Dishongh:

Nancy Rebecca (Becky) Dishongh, the 11th child of I. R. and Nancy J. Dishongh, was born near Shawnee, Mississippi on the Charlie Wofford place in Benton County February 5, 1863; married 1st Rev. John Franklin (Frank) Autry, born May 7, 1854, at Tippah, Mississippi; they were married April 4, 1880; he was a teacher and Baptist minister. He taught school at Ayers Chapels, Conway place, pleasant Hill, Chestnut Grove, and Marshall Institute near Collierville, Tennessee; but in Marshall County, Tennessee. He preached at Bluff Springs, Pine grove, Shelby Creek, Ashland, and other places. My father died at his brother Joe Autry's home near Tippah, Mississippi, April 1, 1884, and was buried in Pine grove Cemetery beside his father and mother. James and Louisa Autry, on his north side and my brother Frank Autry on south side; a gravestone marks his grave;

Nancy Rebecca (Dishong) Autry married 2nd Charles David Beaty, born at Bastrap in Bastrap county, Texas, May 18, 1865; they were married at I. R. Dishongh's home at Tippah, Mississippi, December 13, 1888. C. D. Beaty's children by Mollie E. Hood, born 1862 were: Henry David (Henry) Beaty, born at Ashland, Mississippi November 21, 1881, never married; an engineer on railroad out of Cleburne, Texas; Walter Harrison (Walter) Beaty, born at Ashland, Mississippi, February 21, 1883, died in Jackson, Mississippi march 23, 1948, buried at the Hospital there; Cora Frances (Cora) Beaty, born near Corsicana, Texas, at Black Hill, March 18, 1885; died near Ashland, Mississippi in 1889, buried at Hoods Mill.

More About Nancy Rebecca (Becky) Dishongh:

Buried: Jacksonville Cemetery

More About John Franklin (Frank) Autry:

Buried: Pine Grove Cemetery, Shawnee, Mississippi

Children of Nancy Dishongh and John Autry are:

- + 512 i. Mahan Blair⁷ Autry, born February 01, 1881 in Yellow Rabbit near Ashland, Mississippi.

- + 513 ii. Nancy Bertha Agnes (Bertha) Autry, born January 12, 1883 in near Ashland, Benton County, Mississippi; died April 27, 1914 in Oglesby, Texas.
 - 514 iii. Frank Autry , Jr., born September 09, 1884 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi; died June 03, 1885 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi.
- More About Frank Autry , Jr.:
Buried: Pine Grove Cemetery (next to his father)

Children of Nancy Dishongh and Charles Beaty are:

- + 515 i. Sophronia Etta (Fronie)⁷ Beaty, born September 11, 1889 in Ashland, Mississippi.
 - 516 ii. Lewis Beaty, born March 15, 1891 in near Ashland, Mississippi; died March 22, 1891.
- More About Lewis Beaty:
Buried: Private cemetery at Hood's Mill
- + 517 iii. Joel Jackson (Joel) Beaty, born August 15, 1892 in near Ashland, Mississippi.
 - + 518 iv. John Isaac (John) Beaty, born January 02, 1894 in near Ashland, Mississippi.
 - + 519 v. Smithy Caroline (Carrie) Beaty, born September 27, 1895 in near Ashland, Mississippi.
 - + 520 vi. Bettie Jane (Janie) Beaty, born April 25, 1897 in near McGregor, McLennan County, Texas.

149. Amanda Clay⁶ Dishongh (Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born August 27, 1865 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi, and died Aft. 1948. She married **Sam G. Reid** June 30, 1882 in Shelby County, Tennessee, son of William Reid and Unknown McGaughy.

Notes for Amanda Clay Dishongh:

Amanda Clay (Clay) Dishongh, the 12th child of I. R. and Nancy Dishongh, was born at the Levi Smith Place owned by her father near Shawnee, Mississippi August 27, 1865. She attended school at the Old Store at Shawnee, Mississippi to Tom Casey, at Chestnut Grove to Rev. J. F. Autry and at other schools near Shawnee taught by T. F. Casey, Rev. Brown, Dick Freeman, Molly Higdon, M. M. Brown, Millard Ledbetter and J. F. Autry. She married Sam G. Reid in Shelby County, Tennessee January 30, 1882; they were united by a Hardshell Baptist Preacher named Joiner. he was born at Shawnee, Mississippi, November 22, 1862 and died at 1816 Morrow Street, Waco, Texas at the home of his daughter Nora on September 5, 1946; was buried in Post Oak Cemetery near the graves of Aunt Clay's parents. Uncle Sam Reid attended school at Chestnut Grove to my father, Rev. J. F. Autry, at Mt. Kimbo, Harmony and other schools near Shawnee, Mississippi taught by Boyd McGaughy, Lucius Lifford, Stevenson, Cook, Baldthrop, Polly Mitchell, Jim Bogard, henry Bogard, Rev. Brown, Molly Higdon, M. M. Brown, Millard R. Reid, Justice of the Peace at Shawnee; his step-father was James Meeks and his grandfather was S. F. McGaughy.

After their marriage, uncle Sam and Aunt Clay Reid settled on 100 acres of land, 70 of which he inherited, and 30 he bought near Shawnee, Mississippi, but just across the land in Marshall County, Mississippi. it was the original Lester place which I. R. Dishongh had once owned and it joined the farm of C. D. Mooney which was wholly in Benton County, Mississippi. Here they lived from 1882 to 1886 when they sold 230 acres to Uncle Lum Mooney and 80 acres to Charlie Woffard. Two of their children, Samuel Ellis and Lee Ollie, were born here.

In 1886 they moved to Ellis County, Texas and lived near Ennis until 1888. Bertice Alice, the oldest daughter, was born in Ellis County, Texas. In 1888 they moved to Titus County, Texas, bought 57 acres of land, built a house and cleared land. Uncle Sam also taught school part of the years 1890, 1891 and 1893. Nora Emma and an infant boy, who died, were born here. In 1894 he sold his farm in Titus County, Texas and moved to Coryell County, Texas near Oglesby, Texas and farmed from 1894 until about 1901. An infant daughter, born here, died, and the youngest child, Lewis Albert, was born on the farm here.

About 1901 Uncle Sam took over the Post Office and Telephone Service for Oglesby, Texas and he served as Post Master for 26 years. One year he was Secretary of the Texas Post Masters' League; and he served as President of the State League for 14 years. He was also elected treasurer of the National League for 1 year. Being a Republican in politics, he was replaced by a Democrat when the party returned to power. In 1945 he was 82 and Aunt Clay was 80, so they went to make their home with their daughter, Nora White, in Waco, Texas. Here on September 5, 1946, Uncle Sam passed away. He and Aunt Clay were both devout members of the Methodist Church and stood good, clean wholesome living and for progress and purity in civil life. Uncle Sam was fond of music and often led he choir in church music.

Amanda Clay (Clay) Dishongh and Sam G. Reid's children were:

More About Sam G. Reid:

Buried: Post Oak Cemetery, Oglesby, Texas

Marriage Notes for Amanda Dishongh and Sam Reid:

United by a Hardshell Baptist Preacher named Joiner.

Children of Amanda Dishongh and Sam Reid are:

- + 521 i. Samuel Ellis (Sammie)⁷ Reid, born March 18, 1883 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi.
- + 522 ii. Lee Ollie Reid, born January 27, 1885 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi.
- + 523 iii. Bertie Alice (Bertie) Reid, born April 03, 1888 in Ellis County, Texas.
- 524 iv. Infant Son Reid, born September 26, 1890 in Titus County, Texas; died September 29, 1890.
- + 525 v. Nora Emma (Nora) Reid, born July 30, 1893 in Titus County, Texas.
- 526 vi. Infant Daughter Reid, born July 11, 1896 in Coryell County, Texas; died July 11, 1896 in Coryell County, Texas.
- 527 vii. Lewis Albert (Buster) Reid, born March 11, 1900 in Oglesby, Texas. He married Unknown Wife.

151. William P.⁶ Dishongh (Lewis Warren (Lewis)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 14, 1847 in Fayette County, Tennessee, and died February 26, 1904 in near Newport, Arkansas. He married **Martha E. Morgan** March 06, 1873 in Selma, Arkansas.

Notes for William P. Dishongh:

William P. Dishongh enlisted in the Army during the Civil War at the age of 16; after the War he was stationed at Ft. Sill, Oklahoma, and aided a Wagon Train, through Oklahoma. But he returned to Arkansas and married.

Children of William Dishongh and Martha Morgan are:

- 528 i. Ida⁷ Dishongh, born July 07, 1874; died July 07, 1874.
- 529 ii. Willie Dishongh, born April 09, 1876; died April 09, 1876.
- + 530 iii. Joseph Lewis Dishongh, born June 15, 1877 in Selma, Arkansas.
- + 531 iv. Minnie Pamela Dishongh, born April 17, 1879 in Selma, Arkansas.
- + 532 v. Claudia Estella Dishongh, born February 23, 1885 in Harrison, Arkansas; died March 22, 1945 in Little Rock, Arkansas.

152. Martha E.⁶ Dishongh (Lewis Warren (Lewis)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 26, 1848 in Fayette County, Tennessee, and died May 17, 1937 in Santa Ana, California. She married **James Allen Harrell** July 16, 1867.

More About Martha E. Dishongh:

Buried: Santa Ana, California

More About James Allen Harrell:

Buried: Santa Ana, California

[Children](#) of Martha Dishongh and James Harrell are:

- 533 i. Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁷ Harrell, born June 29, 1873 in Selma, Arkansas.
- + 534 ii. William Prince Harrell, born November 17, 1878 in Selma, Arkansas.

153. Levin Lafayette⁶ Dishongh (Lewis Warren (Lewis)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born July 27, 1850 in Fayette County, Tennessee, and died December 29, 1879. He married **Dorcas E. Morgan** January 14, 1875.

[Children](#) of Levin Dishongh and Dorcas Morgan are:

- 535 i. Unknown⁷ Dishongh.
- 536 ii. Inknown Dishongh.

154. Mary Jane⁶ Dishongh (Lewis Warren (Lewis)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 06, 1852 in Fayette County, Tennessee. She married **F. P. Stanton Harrell** December 22, 1869.

[Children](#) of Mary Dishongh and F. Harrell are:

- 537 i. Unknown⁷ Harrell.
- 538 ii. Unknown Harrell.
- 539 iii. Unknown Harrell.
- 540 iv. Unknown Harrell.
- 541 v. Unknown Harrell.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

156. Virginia DARTHULA⁶ Dishong (Lewis Warren (Lewis)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 16, 1856 in Shawnee, Benton County, Mississippi, and died August 27, 1900. She married **Robert W. Harrell** March 06, 1873.

Notes for Robert W. Harrell:

Cousin to James A. and F. P. Stanton Harrell.

Children of Virginia Dishong and Robert Harrell are:

- 542 i. William Levin⁷ Harrell, born July 26, 1874. He married (1) Sue Belle Wood. He married (2) Marcia Lee Holmes November 18, 1896.
- 543 ii. Thomas G. Harrell, born November 08, 1876; died April 16, 1883.
- + 544 iii. Effie Elisabeth Harrell, born January 25, 1879; died August 08, 1932.
- 545 iv. Edward Lee Harrell, born December 10, 1880; died August 04, 1882.
- More About Edward Lee Harrell:
 Buried: Selma, Arkansas
- 546 v. Katie Virginia Harrell, born May 27, 1884; died October 03, 1889.
- More About Katie Virginia Harrell:
 Buried: Selma, Arkansas
- 547 vi. Linabob Harrell, born September 06, 1886; died September 03, 1887.
- + 548 vii. Jefferson James Harrell, born June 22, 1888 in Selma, Arkansas.
- + 549 viii. Virgil Cherry Harrell, born February 06, 1890 in Selma, Arkansas.

157. Laura Ann⁶ Dishong (Lewis Warren (Lewis)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born April 16, 1859 in Selma, Arkansas, and died June 18, 1936. She married **William Thomas Gates**.

Children of Laura Dishongh and William Gates are:

- 550 i. Darthula⁷ Gates, born August 02, 1876; died October 26, 1897.
- + 551 ii. Phil Allen Gates, born March 18, 1878 in Selma, Arkansas.
- 552 iii. Sallie Gates, born 1881; died 1882.
- 553 iv. William Thomas Gates, born 1883; died 1884.

159. Jefferson Beauregard⁶ Dishongh (Lewis Warren (Lewis)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 04, 1862 in Selma, Arkansas, and died August 09, 1935 in Little Rock, Arkansas. He married **Annah Moriah Wood** May 15, 1895, daughter of Judge Wood.

Notes for Jefferson Beauregard Dishongh:

They lived near Monticello at the time of his death. She died at her son's home, J. B. Dishongh, in Memphis, Tennessee February 18, 1938. She was the daughter of Judge Wood and was a teacher and educator. To Cousin Annah Dishongh, I owe a deep debt of gratitude for securing information on Dr. Reddick Dishongh's family; she placed at my disposal old papers which cleared up the family history. She was certainly a lovely character, the highest type of southern womanhood.

More About Jefferson Beauregard Dishongh:

Buried: Monticello, Arkansas

Notes for Annah Moriah Wood:

died in her son J. B. Dishongh's home.

Children of Jefferson Dishongh and Annah Wood are:

- 554 i. Velma Myrol⁷ Dishongh, born July 13, 1896; died August 02, 1898.

 More About Velma Myrol Dishongh:
 Buried: Selma, Arkansas
- + 555 ii. Howard Allen Dishongh, born November 13, 1898.
- + 556 iii. Jefferson Beauregard Dishongh, Jr., born November 15, 1900.
- 557 iv. Elvin Gastor Dishongh, born July 27, 1902; died April 19, 1920 in Little Rock, Arkansas.

Notes for Elvin Gastor Dishongh:

died in the hospital in Little Rock, Arkansas.

More About Elvin Gastor Dishongh:

Buried: Monticello, Arkansas

- + 558 v. Lewis Wood Dishongh, born January 23, 1912.

161. Clayton Lewis⁶ Dishongh (Lewis Warren (Lewis)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born May 05, 1866, and died December 19, 1937 in Little Rock, Arkansas. He married **Devonia Prewitt**.

More About Clayton Lewis Dishongh:

Buried: Selma, Arkansas

Children of Clayton Dishongh and Devonia Prewitt are:

559 i. Evans⁷ Dishongh.

560 ii. Guy Dishongh.

561 iii. Thomas Dishongh.

162. Margaret Ann⁶ Dishongh (Leonidas Polk (Lon)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born July 05, 1846 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi, and died October 06, 1878 in near Holly Springs, Mississippi. She married **James M. (Jim) Guthrie** September 04, 1866, son of William Guthrie and Jane.

Notes for Margaret Ann Dishongh:

Margaret Ann Dishongh, daughter of Leonidas Polk Dishongh and Mary Jane Arnold, was born at Shawnee, Mississippi July 5, 1846, and died near Holley Springs, Mississippi October 6, 1878; she was buried at Holly Springs and her funeral was conducted at Harmony Church where she was baptized in 1860 -- after sh was buried, perhaps because she died of a fever, and Yellow fever was wide spread in 1878; Aunt Fannie Cooper died of the same fever in 1878.

More About Margaret Ann Dishongh:

Baptized: 1860, Harmony Church

Buried: Holly Springs

More About James M. (Jim) Guthrie:

Buried: Smithfield, Tarrant County, Texas

Children of Margaret Dishongh and James Guthrie are:

+ 562 i. William Leonidas⁷ Guthrie, born May 04, 1876 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi.

+ 563 ii. Ozy Summerfield (Ammie) Guthrie, born December 06, 1868 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi.

564 iii. Leon Florence Guthrie, born January 06, 1872 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi. She married William G. Starr September 08, 1892 in Denton, Texas.

565 iv. Basley Stith Guthrie, born December 05, 1873 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi; died August 13, 1889 in Hopkins County, Texas.

+ 566 v. Walter Wesley Guthrie, born October 19, 1876 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi; died December 22, 1941.

163. Bozrah Todd (Basil)⁶ Dishongh (Leonidas Polk (Lon)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 05, 1850 in Shawnee, Benton County, Mississippi, and died July 15, 1883 in near Selma, Arkansas. He married **Eliza Jane Spivey** November 07, 1872.

Notes for Bozrah Todd (Basil) Dishongh:

Bozrah Todd (Basil) Dishongh, son of Leonidas Polk Dishongh and Mary Jane Arnold, was born February 5, 1850 at Shawnee, Benton County, Mississippi. At the time of his birth, his father was a merchant in Shawnee, and his mother was one of the most beautiful women of the community. Uncle Lon died when Basil was only five years old, and his mother with her two children went to live with her mother and step-father, Ozy Todd. Ozy Todd died in 1862 when

Basil was only 12 years of age, but his grandmother Todd continued to take care of Basil and his sister, Margaret Ann. From about 1865 to 1870 Basil and Jim Guthrie had charge of the old store at Shawnee. Jim Guthrie married Basil's sister Margaret Ann in 1866, and in 1868 Basil Dishongh moved with Uncle Snipes Grisham's family to Selma, Arkansas. Jim Guthrie and family also went with Uncle Snipes Grisham's family to Arkansas, but soon returned to Shawnee in a wagon with the Pulliam family and were almost drowned in a swollen stream. Basil Dishongh married Eliza Jane Spivey on November 7, 1872 and was living near Monticello, Arkansas in 1876, because one of 21 men to sign a petition for the town to be incorporated was Basil Dishongh.

More About Bozrah Todd (Basil) Dishongh:

Baptized: 1874

Children of Bozrah Dishongh and Eliza Spivey are:

- + 567 i. James Leonidas⁷ Dishongh, born August 11, 1873; died January 12, 1929.
- + 568 ii. Edna Belle Dishongh, born September 20, 1876.
- 569 iii. Annie Elizabeth Dishongh, born February 21, 1879; died August 07, 1882.
- + 570 iv. Basil Lenard Dishongh, born October 20, 1881.

164. William Edwin⁶ Grisham (Christiana K. (Ann)⁵ Dishongh, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born October 16, 1848 in near Shawnee, Mississippi. He married **Eugenia Prewitt**.

More About William Edwin Grisham:

Buried: Selma Cemetery, Selma, Arkansas

More About Eugenia Prewitt:

Buried: Selma Cemetery, Selma, Arkansas

Children of William Grisham and Eugenia Prewitt are:

- + 571 i. Ann⁷ Grisham, died Bef. 1953.
- 572 ii. Flora Grisham. She married Zerry.
- 573 iii. Freeland Grisham. He married Feta Jones.
- 574 iv. Arthur Grisham, died 1898-1899 in Mexico.
- 575 v. Pearl Grisham.

Notes for Pearl Grisham:
Lives in Virginia (in 1953).

- 576 vi. Rasco Grisham, died Bef. 1953. He married Unknown Wife.

165. Elizabeth Prudence⁶ Grisham (Christiana K. (Ann)⁵ Dishongh, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 12, 1850. She married **Thomas Howell**.

Notes for Elizabeth Prudence Grisham:

Elizabeth has 9 children -- 6 died in infancy and three lived.

Children of Elizabeth Grisham and Thomas Howell are:

- 577 i. Infant⁷ Howell.
- 578 ii. Infant Howell.
- 579 iii. Infant Howell.
- 580 iv. Infant Howell.
- 581 v. Infant Howell.
- 582 vi. Infant Howell.
- 583 vii. Unknown Howell.
- 584 viii. Unknown Howell.
- 585 ix. Unknown Howell.

166. Mary (Molly) Eugenia⁶ Grisham (Christiana K. (Ann)⁵ Dishong, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born October 22, 1852, and died 1950. She married **(1) William H. Boyte** 1868. She married **(2) Joseph William Rawls** September 03, 1890.

Notes for Mary (Molly) Eugenia Grisham:

Mary Eugenia Grisham married William Henry Boyte, son of a Frenchman who was born in France. He and his siter Isabella were raised by their uncle Ike Lucky on a plantation near Monticello, Arkansas. He was believed to have been born in Desha County, Arkansas. Mary just walked off with William to mary him somewhat against parental approval. They were married in 1868 when she was only 16 years old. William was wounded in the Civil War and was never very strong afterwards.

The first three children on Mary were born in Arkansas; it is believed the Vinston was born in Selma, Arkansas. The Boyte family moved to Texas for William's health about 1875, and the next three children were born there; then the family pushed on to the new land on Indian Territory. The seventh child, Lula, was born at Stringtown, Indian Territory, ans was the next two or three. It is believed that the family was living at Dougherty, Indian Territory, south of Davis, Oklahoma when William died and was buried there. But the family was too poor at the time to erect a stone, and when they returned several years later to do so, the grave was lost.

After Mary was widowed, she moved her family i about 1889 to the old town of Washita, the rode the first train from the south into the present site of Davis, Murray County. She, with the help of her children, ran a boarding house for their living. Although William was a man of fine character, he was not strong enough to do hard labor; he taught and was a Lay preacher, leaving her very little in worldly goods.

At Davis, Oklahoma, on September 3, 1890, Mary E. Boyte married Joseph William Rawls, born May 10, 1849 in Georgia, and coming to Davis, Oklahoma from Texas. He was a carpenter and helped to build the first store building in this town named for his employer, Sam Davis. Joseph had lived in Foresville, Texas and had one brother, Henry, in San Antonio, Texas. Joseph died June 1919 and was buried at Davis in Green Hill Cemetery which was across the road from his acreage at the next edge of town.

Mary lived a full, useful Christian life. She was a longtime member of the Order of the Eastern Star, as is her daughter, Lula May Woodward. Both gave much time to church work and are esteemed for their beautiful characters. In the early days at Davis, Mary took a stranger into her crowded home and cared for him until his death. His son, R. D. Owens of Bonham, Texas, had this inscription put on his grave as a tribute to Mary:

"I was a stanger, and ye took me in."

Although her eyesight and hearing diminished somewhat, Mary was in good health except for the stiffness of a badly sprained shoulder from a fall, until the 96th year of her life, when she became stiff in her joints and could not walk without her walking stick. She even did needlework and tatting until the last year before she died at the age of 97 years and 6 months. She had always been fond of the outdoors and her active life in the open probably contributed much to her longevity. She was of a gay, vivacious disposition and beloved by all her descendants, with a host of longtime friends mourning her passing.

Notes for William H. Boyte:

William H. Boyte, moved to Texas in 1875 and later to the Indian Territory where he died; she married Rawls, lived at Davis, Oklahoma in 1937.

More About William H. Boyte:

Buried: Dougherty, Indian Territory

More About Joseph William Rawls:

Buried: Green Hill Cemetery, Davis, Oklahoma

Children of Mary Grisham and William Boyte are:

586 i. Edwin Augustine⁷ Boyte, born January 04, 1870 in Arkansas.

Notes for Edwin Augustine Boyte:
Edwin died in infancy.

587 ii. Emily Elizabeth Boyte, born February 18, 1872 in Arkansas.

Notes for Emily Elizabeth Boyte:
Emily died in infancy.

+ 588 iii. Vinston William (Vince) Boyte, born November 29, 1873 in Selma, Arkansas; died May 19, 1950.

589 iv. J. Emery Boyte, born July 29, 1876 in Texas.

Notes for J. Emery Boyte:
J. Emery died in infancy.

590 v. Florence Beuhal Boyte, born September 14, 1878 in Texas.

Notes for Florence Beuhal Boyte:
Florence died in infancy.

591 vi. Thomas Lee Boyte, born March 15, 1880 in Texas.

Notes for Thomas Lee Boyte:
Thomas died when young.

- + 592 vii. Lula May Boyte, born March 18, 1882 in Stringtown, Indian Territory; died Aft. 1953.
- 593 viii. Otto James Boyte, born November 11, 1884 in Stringtown, Indian Territory; died Aft. 1953. He married (1) Genevieve (Ginny) Brown. He married (2) Lona Peterman Ferguson.

Notes for Otto James Boyte:
Otto in Living in Davis, Oklahoma. (in 1953) Otto lived in Wapanucka and Cache, Oklahoma before settling in Davis. He has been successfully carpenter, undertaker and last bus station manager; he is now (in 1953) retired at Davis with business property income.

Marriage Notes for Otto Boyte and Genevieve Brown:
Genevieve was quite a bit younger than Otto when they married.

- + 594 ix. Grover Cleveland Boyte, born April 19, 1886 in Dougherty, Indian Territory; died February 06, 1952 in Wichita Falls, Texas.
- 595 x. Ivy Boyte, born September 10, 1888 in Stringtown, Indian Territory.

Notes for Ivy Boyte:
Ivy died in infancy.

Children of Mary Grisham and Joseph Rawls are:

- 596 i. Sterlin Hess⁷ Rawls, born February 20, 1893; died August 1945. He married Clara Martin Abt. 1942.

Notes for Sterlin Hess Rawls:
Sterlin was a mail clerk first at the birthplace, Davis, Indian Territory, later Oklahoma, and at Sweetwater, Texas before he was drafted in World War I. He was in service at Brest and other depots in France in the mail and clerical departments and was the bookkeeper for the Oklahoma and City National Banks on his return from the War until the 1932 bank failure. He the drove the school rural bus during the Depression; then was employed as clerk at the Murray County Courthouse at nearby Sulphur, Oklahoma until his death from a heart attack in August of 1945. He was buried in the family plot in Greenhill Cemetery at Davis.

More About Sterlin Hess Rawls:
Buried: Green Hill Cemetery, Davis, Oklahoma

Notes for Clara Martin:
Clara lives at Davis, Oklahoma. (in 1953)

- 597 ii. Pascal (Pat) Rawls, born June 05, 1896 in Davis, Indian Territory; died Aft. 1953. He married Myrtle Ramsey August 1921.

Notes for Pascal (Pat) Rawls:

Pascal (Pat) lives in Davis, Oklahoma. (in 1953) Pat was also drafted in the first World War and was a medal-winning marksman (due probably to his boyhood hunting) with the 90th Division Infantry which saw duty in France; wounded at Chateau-Thierry and gassed, which affected his health long after -- was discharged and arrived home only a short time before the death of his father, Joe Rawls, in June 1919. Pat is a natural Jack-Of-All-Trades, being good as carpenter, barber, farmer, ginner and at the present (in 1953) in serving his third term as county commissioner of Murray County. He married a Davis, Oklahoma girl, Myrtle Ramsey, and they have built an attractive native stone house just north of the last home of Mary E. Grisham Rawls, which she bought in town after the death of her husband, Joe Rawls, at which place Sterlin lived with her for many years before his marriage. After that as she was becoming more physically declined, she sold the home place to Sterlin and Clara, and went to live with her only daughter, Lula May Woodward in Oklahoma City, visiting the other children at Davis in the summer. For many years Myrtle was manager of the Telephone Company at Davis, and paints as a hobby. She is now (in 1953) retired from the phone company and has a small class in painting. Pat and Myrtle have no children.

167. William Thomas⁶ Grisham (Christiana K. (Ann)⁵ Dishongh, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born May 22, 1854, and died July 25, 1920 in Selma, Arkansas. He married **Asha Julia Lamb**.

Notes for William Thomas Grisham:

William had 11 children -- 2 died at the age of two years and nine lived to be grown; two boys died early, buried at Selma, Arkansas.

Children of William Grisham and Asha Lamb are:

+ 598 i. Florence Inez⁷ Grisham, born January 11, 1878 in Monticello, Arkansas.

599 ii. Son Grisham.

Notes for Son Grisham:

Died at age 2.

More About Son Grisham:

Buried: Selma Cemetery, Selma, Arkansas

600 iii. Son Grisham, Stepchild.

Notes for Son Grisham:

Died at age 2.

More About Son Grisham:

Buried: Selma Cemetery, Selma, Arkansas

601 iv. Unknown Grisham.

Notes for Unknown Grisham:

Lived to be grown.

602 v. Unknown Grisham.

Notes for Unknown Grisham:
Lived to be grown.

603 vi. Unknown Grisham.

Notes for Unknown Grisham:
Lived to be grown.

604 vii. Unknown Grisham.

Notes for Unknown Grisham:
Lived to be grown.

605 viii. Unknown Grisham.

Notes for Unknown Grisham:
Lived to be grown.

606 ix. Unknown Grisham.

Notes for Unknown Grisham:
Lived to be grown.

607 x. Unknown Grisham.

Notes for Unknown Grisham:
Lived to be grown.

608 xi. Unknown Grisham.

Notes for Unknown Grisham:
Lived to be grown.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

171. Rebecca Ann⁶ Grisham (Christiana K. (Ann)⁵ Dishongh, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 12, 1864, and died Bef. 1953. She married **R. D. Wells**.

Children of Rebecca Grisham and R. Wells are:

609 i. Son⁷ Wells, died Bef. 1953.

610 ii. Son Wells, died Bef. 1953.

172. Leonidas Polk (Polk)⁶ Anderson (Mary McKenzie (Mary)⁵ Dishongh, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 04, 1850 in Kossuth, Mississippi, and died May 04, 1918 in Ardmore, Oklahoma. He married **Kathleen Eileen O'Connell** January 24, 1885.

Notes for Leonidas Polk (Polk) Anderson:

Leodonias Polk Anderson lived in or near Kossuth, Mississippi, in Alvarado, Texas, and in Ardmore, Oklahoma. He was a keen financier and a noted banker. While living in Kossuth, Mississippi as a boy he used to ride horse back to old Shawnee, Mississippi to visit his Uncle I. R. Dishongh and family.

More About Leonidas Polk (Polk) Anderson:

Buried: Ardmore, Oklahoma

Notes for Kathleen Eileen O'Connell:

She was a relative of Daniel O'Connell, famous Irish liberator.

More About Kathleen Eileen O'Connell:

Buried: Ardmore, Oklahoma

Children of Leonidas Anderson and Kathleen O'Connell are:

+ 611 i. John Francis⁷ Anderson, born January 05, 1888; died March 25, 1933.

+ 612 ii. Mary Dishongh Anderson, born January 12, 1896.

173. Josephine A.⁶ Anderson (Mary McKenzie (Mary)⁵ Dishongh, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 24, 1851 in Kossuth, Mississippi, and died May 04, 1905 in Argyle, Texas. She married **C. Judson Robinson** in Kossuth, Mississippi.

Notes for Josephine A. Anderson:

She was buried one lot over from the J. F. Anderson lot. They lived in Argyle, Texas.

More About Josephine A. Anderson:

Buried: Block 35, Section H, I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Denton, Texas

Notes for C. Judson Robinson:

Buried next to his wife, Josephine A. Anderson.

More About C. Judson Robinson:

Buried: I.O.O.F. Cemetery at Denton, Texas

Children of Josephine Anderson and C. Robinson are:

+ 613 i. Frank⁷ Robinson.

614 ii. Estell Robinson. She married Lemon.

Notes for Estell Robinson:

Had several children. She was crippled with infantile paralysis.

+ 615 iii. Fannie Belle Robinson.

+ 616 iv. James Robinson.

617 v. Emssy Robinson.

Notes for Emssy Robinson:

Killed by a train.

618 vi. Roxie Robinson. She married (1) Unknown Husband. She married (2) Unknown Husband.

Notes for Unknown Husband:

Was a Baptist Preacher.

619 vii. Lloyd Robinson.

Notes for Lloyd Robinson:

Killed by a train.

620 viii. Frederick Robinson, died Bef. 1953.

174. Lavinia A.⁶ Anderson (Mary McKenzie (Mary)⁵ Dishong, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 21, 1853 in Kossuth, Mississippi, and died September 08, 1885 in Denton, Texas. She married **J. Wes Underwood** in Kossuth, Mississippi.

Notes for Lavinia A. Anderson:

They came to Denton, Texas in 1881, bought 117 acres of land in the valley at the end of Oak Street.

More About Lavinia A. Anderson:

Buried: J. Wes Underwood lot in I.O.O.F. Cemetery

More About J. Wes Underwood:

Buried: J. Wes Underwood lot in I.O.O.F. Cemetery

Children of Lavinia Anderson and J. Underwood are:

- + 621 i. Claud⁷ Underwood, born December 29, 1876 in Kossuth, Mississippi.
- 622 ii. Veda Underwood. She married J. H. Martin.
- 623 iii. Edna Underwood. She married Oscar Hall.

Notes for Edna Underwood:
Lives in Paducah, Texas.

175. John Franklin (Frank)⁶ Anderson , Jr. (Mary McKenzie (Mary)⁵ Dishong, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born April 11, 1856. He married **Lucy Ida Moss** December 17, 1878 in Corinth, Mississippi.

More About Lucy Ida Moss:

Buried: Corinth, Mississippi

Children of John Anderson and Lucy Moss are:

- + 624 i. Myrtle Ida (Myrtle)⁷ Anderson, born December 30, 1879 in Corinth, Mississippi.
- 625 ii. Lifford Franklin Anderson, born March 13, 1881 in Denton, Texas. He married (1) Keydran Randall in Waco, Texas. He married (2) Edith Aft. May 08, 1936.

Notes for Keydran Randall:
Keydran was killed on a train wreck in Kentucky, May 8 1936.

Marriage Notes for Lifford Anderson and Edith:
Lifford and Edith separated in 1939.

- + 626 iii. Carlos Leon Anderson, born March 21, 1884 in Corinth, Mississippi; died October 29, 1936 in Kalamazoo, Michigan.
- + 627 iv. Walter Moss (Moss) Anderson, born January 19, 1894 in Belton, Texas.

178. Charles Lee⁶ Anderson (Mary McKenzie (Mary)⁵ Dishong, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1863. He married **Nettie Williams**.

Children of Charles Anderson and Nettie Williams are:

- 628 i. Hoxie⁷ Anderson, born April 1895; died July 21, 1946.

629 ii. Charles Anderson , Jr., died May 02, 1941.

630 iii. Wilmer (or Wilber) Anderson, died Bef. 1953.

181. William Henry (Bill)⁶ Wyatt (Frances (Fannie)⁵ DeShong, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born April 21, 1846 in Sandy Cross, North Carolina, and died September 28, 1934. He married **Bertie Farrar Arthur** September 16, 1875.

Notes for William Henry (Bill) Wyatt:

William Henry (Bill) Wyatt, born April 21 1846 at Sandy Cross, 5 miles from Hawriver, North Carolina. He became a shoe salesman, married Bertie Farrar Arthur for her pretty feet when he met her in Danville, Virginia. They were married September 16, 1875. He died September 28, 1934; she died February 5, 1920. Bill Wyatt was in the Civil War; he started as a water boy at the age of 16 in 1861, was wounded three times and carried three balls in his leg to his grave. He was a handsome and genteel Christian gentleman.

Children of William Wyatt and Bertie Arthur are:

631 i. Lula Frances⁷ Wyatt, born September 02, 1876. She married Chas. F. Tucker.

Notes for Chas. F. Tucker:

He has retired form the furniture business.

632 ii. Emma Wyatt.

Notes for Emma Wyatt:

Died at the age of two.

+ 633 iii. Daisy Wyatt, born January 29, 1881.

634 iv. Dora Lee Wyatt, born June 26, 1884. She married Trayhan T. Pike.

635 v. Willie K. Wyatt, born June 07, 1886. He married Nellie Richie.

+ 636 vi. Myrtle Wyatt, born August 13, 1896.

637 vii. Hattie Wyatt.

Notes for Hattie Wyatt:

Died when a baby.

638 viii. Archie Wyatt.

Notes for Archie Wyatt:

Died at age 17.

639 ix. Lottie Wyatt.

Notes for Lottie Wyatt:
Died in infancy.

186. James W.⁶ Wyatt (Frances (Fannie)⁵ DeShong, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹). He married **Carrie Duffer** in North Carolina.

Notes for James W. Wyatt:

Jame sand Carried moved to Texas when his children were small; his wife died and he returned to Sandy Cross. His parents reared the four children.

Children of James Wyatt and Carrie Duffer are:

640 i. Tessie⁷ Wyatt.

641 ii. Charlie Wyatt.

642 iii. Jessie Wyatt.

643 iv. Jimm Wyatt.

187. Franklin Lentulus⁶ DeShong (Frank⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born December 17, 1841 in De Soto County, Mississippi, and died June 22, 1908 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. He married **Mary Karnes** 1861 in Carroll County, Arkansas, daughter of Samuel N. Karnes.

Notes for Franklin Lentulus DeShong:

Frank moved with his parents to Berryville, Arkansas about 1850 and married Mary Karnes, daughter of Samuel N. Karnes, in Carroll County, Arkansas, in 1861; she was born in Madison County, Missouri February 22, 1841, died at Tyler, Texas, buried in Oakwood Cemetery next to her husband. Franklin Lentulus DeShong was an architect and contractor. His most famous construction work was the Marvin Methodist Church in Tyler, Texas which is still in use; he underestimated the cost of constructing this handsome building but completed it and went broke. He is also credited with erecting the splendid courthouse of Tyler, Texas.

More About Franklin Lentulus DeShong:

Buried: June 23, 1908, Oakwood Cemetery, Tyler, Smith County, Texas

More About Mary Karnes:

Buried: Oakwood Cemetery, Tyler, Smith County, Texas

Children of Franklin DeShong and Mary Karnes are:

+ 644 i. Ella⁷ DeShong, born December 28, 1863 in Bell County, Texas; died May 09, 1914.

+ 645 ii. Frances Lentulus (Fannie) DeShong, born January 08, 1865 in DeWitt County, Texas.

646 iii. John DeShong, born April 14, 1869 in Smith County, Texas; died August 03, 1915 in San Francisco, California. He married (1) Mary Lofton January 21, 1892 in Bullard, Texas. He married (2) Harriet Elizabeth Titus July 01, 1907 in Reno, Nevada.

More About John DeShong:
Buried: Reno, Nevada

Marriage Notes for John DeShong and Mary Lofton:
Divorced in 1895.

647 iv. Albert DeShong, born May 22, 1871 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas; died November 10, 1893.

More About Albert DeShong:
Buried: Tyler, Texas

648 v. Katie DeShong, born July 25, 1867 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas; died August 11, 1876 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas.

More About Katie DeShong:
Buried: Tyler, Texas

649 vi. Nell DeShong, born August 07, 1873 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas; died October 29, 1905. She married Claude Ward in Tyler, Smith County, Texas.

+ 650 vii. Iona DeShong, born November 10, 1877 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas; died March 27, 1928 in Van Buren, Arkansas.

190. Lucy⁶ DeShong (Frank⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1853 in Berryville, Arkansas, and died August 28, 1875. She married **W. J. Barron** December 28, 1871 in Smith County, Texas.

More About Lucy DeShong:
Buried: Tyler, Texas

More About W. J. Barron:
Buried: Tyler, Texas

[Children](#) of Lucy DeShong and W. Barron are:

+ 651 i. Horace Judson⁷ Barron, born December 19, 1872 in Smith County, Texas.

+ 652 ii. Lucy Maud Barron, born November 29, 1874 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas.

191. Mary J. (Mollie)⁶ DeShong (Lewis W.⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 16, 1845. She married **Peter Lovelace**.

[Children](#) of Mary DeShong and Peter Lovelace are:

+ 653 i. Ena L.⁷ Lovelace.

654 ii. Alma Lovelace.

655 iii. Shirley Lovelace.

656 iv. Emma Lovelace.

Notes for Emma Lovelace:
Emma has two unknown children.

657 v. Gertrude Lovelace.

Notes for Gertrude Lovelace:
Gertrude has three unknown children.

192. Lewis Franklin⁶ DeShong (Lewis W.⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 16, 1847, and died 1906. He married **Bettie Lefevre Thompson** 1872.

Children of Lewis DeShong and Bettie Thompson are:

658 i. Ethelyn⁷ DeShong, born 1875; died 1940 in Bentonville, Arkansas.

Notes for Ethelyn DeShong:
Ethelyn taught school for many years, and she furnished much of the material on Lewis W. DeShong's family.

+ 659 ii. Ernest Carter DeShong, born 1876; died 1927.

+ 660 iii. Ruby Leah DeShong, born 1882; died 1933.

+ 661 iv. Demetra Maromy DeShong, born in Russellville, Arkansas.

662 v. William Jennings DeShong.

Notes for William Jennings DeShong:
Died in infancy.

663 vi. Frank Thompson DeShong, born 1888.

+ 664 vii. Allen Dupeu DeShong, born September 03, 1892.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Helpful Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Search](#)
[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archives](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

196. Nathaniel W.⁶ DeShong (Lewis W.⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 14, 1853, and died 1914. He married **Elizabeth Grafton**.

Children of Nathaniel DeShong and Elizabeth Grafton are:

- 665 i. Harold⁷ DeShong, died Bef. 1953.
- 666 ii. Nathaniel DeShong.
- 667 iii. Hugh DeShong.
- 668 iv. Bessie Ethelyn DeShong.

197. James L.⁶ DeShong (Lewis W.⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born July 30, 1855. He married **Donie Enloe**.

Children of James DeShong and Donie Enloe are:

- 669 i. Bessie⁷ DeShong.
- 670 ii. Lurline DeShong.
- 671 iii. James (Jimmie) DeShong.

Notes for James (Jimmie) DeShong:
He is a baseball pitcher.

200. Henry H.⁶ DeShong (Lewis W.⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born June 22, 1859. He married **Lillah Harris**.

Child of Henry DeShong and Lillah Harris is:

- 672 i. 7

H. H. DeShong , Jr..

203. Emma⁶ DeShong (Henry Jackson⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born June 07, 1855, and died August 02, 1942. She married **Ichabod Grant**.

More About Emma DeShong:

Buried: Willow Dale Cemetery, Goldsboro, North Carolina

Notes for Ichabod Grant:

Ichabod farmed during his lifetime.

More About Ichabod Grant:

Buried: Willow Dale Cemetery, Goldsboro, North Carolina

[Children](#) of Emma DeShong and Ichabod Grant are:

- 673 i. Edward P.⁷ Grant, born 1876; died June 01, 1937.
- 674 ii. Addie Grant, born July 26, 1878. She married Brogden.
- 675 iii. Charlie D. Grant, born August 28, 1880.
- 676 iv. W. J. Grant, born August 14, 1882.
- 677 v. Daisy Grant, born June 02, 1884. She married Simmons.
- 678 vi. Rorah Grant, born April 15, 1886. She married Byrd.
- 679 vii. Benjamin F. Grant, born January 20, 1888.
- 680 viii. John Grant, born July 02, 1890.
- 681 ix. Ichabod Grant , Jr., born May 28, 1892.

204. William Julius Yancy⁶ DeShong (Henry Jackson⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 02, 1857 in Goldsboro, North Carolina, and died August 31, 1893 in Saint Louis, Missouri. He married **Susie Toft**.

Notes for William Julius Yancy DeShong:

Buried as William DeShong.

More About William Julius Yancy DeShong:

Buried: Holy Ghost Cemetery

[Child](#) of William DeShong and Susie Toft is:

- + 682 i. Wiliam E.⁷ DeShong, born February 20, 1888.

207. Alice⁶ DeShong (Henry Jackson⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born May 02, 1861, and died December 22, 1920. She married **Richard P. Murphy** June 23, 1886.

[Children](#) of Alice DeShong and Richard Murphy are:

- 683 i. Unknown Son⁷ Murphy.
- 684 ii. Unknown Son Murphy.
- 685 iii. Unknown Son Murphy.
- 686 iv. Unknown Son Murphy.
- 687 v. Unknown Daughter Murphy.
- 688 vi. Unknown Daughter Murphy.
- 689 vii. Unknown Daughter Murphy.
- 690 viii. Unknown Daughter Murphy.
- 691 ix. Unknown Daughter Murphy.

208. Henry L.⁶ DeShong (Henry Jackson⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born August 22, 1864 in Goldsboro, North Carolina, and died December 30, 1934 in Dallas, Texas. He married **Emma Catherine Kleinert** January 26, 1893 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina.

Notes for Henry L. DeShong:

Henry was in the retail business, retired in 1918.

More About Henry L. DeShong:

Buried: Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas

Notes for Emma Catherine Kleinert:

They married, then moved to Paris, Texas and later to Dallas, Texas. "Cousin Emma" as she is affectionately called by all the DeShong connection who know her, has kept in touch with members of her husband's family and has given invaluable aid in securing the material for this DeShong record. It was her kindly assistance and accurate letters which opened up the DeShong data in Texas, North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Florida and elsewhere -- without her valuable clues and records I could not have discovered the living members of our family or the records. She is one of the dearest women I have ever met.

Children of Henry DeShong and Emma Kleinert are:

- + 692 i. Earl L.⁷ DeShong, born August 19, 1894 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.
- + 693 ii. Frank J. DeShong, born July 19, 1896 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.
- 694 iii. Roy E. DeShong, born October 15, 1898 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas. He married (1) Glen Anita Geren in Dallas, Texas. He married (2) Margaret Lenzen July 12, 1921 in Fort Worth, Texas.

Notes for Roy E. DeShong:

He lives at 1505 S. Akard Street, Dallas, Texas, (in 1953), and is a salesman.

209. Isabelle J. (Bell)⁶ DeShong (James Yancy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born April 27, 1855, and died October 07, 1941 in Bald Knob, Arkansas. She

married **Lee Robbins**.

Notes for Isabelle J. (Bell) DeShong:

Some of the information of the descendants of Isabelle is temporarily lost due to degradation in the copy I (Jeffrey E. Johnson) have of "The Deschamps Family", the book by Mahan Blair Autry, 1953, that provided most of this book. Isabelle's family information begins with 4 lines of text on page 79 of "The Deschamps Family", then 14 lines of text on page 80. The first six lines of text on page 80, or lines 5-10, are illegible because of a poor quality copy, cutting out children 2-4 entirely and some of child 5. All information listed on Isabelle's descendants will be what I can correctly identify without guessing.

Children of Isabelle DeShong and Lee Robbins are:

- + 695 i. Laura E.⁷ Robbins, born March 08, 1878.
- 696 ii. Unknown Robbins.
- 697 iii. Unknown Robbins.
- 698 iv. Unknown Robbins.
- + 699 v. Unknown Daughter Robbins, born October 05, 1885.
- + 700 vi. Louis S. Robbins, born January 25, 1888; died January 29, 1923.
- + 701 vii. Martha L. Robbins, born May 29, 1894; died May 01, 1920.

210. Emma Eliza⁶ DeShong (James Yancy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 21, 1857. She married **Pell Waller**.

Notes for Emma Eliza DeShong:

They live in Judsonia, Arkansas. (in 1953)

Children of Emma DeShong and Pell Waller are:

- 702 i. Ella⁷ Waller. She married Miller.
- 703 ii. DeWitt Waller.
- 704 iii. Pearl Rheu Waller.

211. Frances Victoria (Fannie)⁶ DeShong (James Yancy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born April 18, 1858 in Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, and died January 23, 1900 in Judsonia, White County, Arkansas. She married **Crudup Allen Meadows** December 10, 1897.

Notes for Frances Victoria (Fannie) DeShong:

They lived at Clear Water, White County, Arkansas and Judsonia, White County, Arkansas.

Marriage Notes for Frances DeShong and Crudup Meadows:

The marriage date is listed as 1897, but that cannot be based on Crudup's death date and the birth dates of his children. I (Jeffrey E. Johnson) believe it to be 1877.

Children of Frances DeShong and Crudup Meadows are:

- 705 i. Ura Mae⁷ Meadows, born November 24, 1881 in Clear Water, White County, Arkansas. She married Sophus Paul Christian Borson February 03, 1912 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.
- Notes for Ura Mae Meadows:
They Live in Denver. (in 1953)
- + 706 ii. Daisy Dean Meadows, born July 15, 1883 in Clear Water, White County, Arkansas.
- 707 iii. Willie Maoma Meadows, born January 05, 1886 in Judsonia, White County, Arkansas. She married William Edward Peck January 27, 1919 in Salida, Chaffee County, Colorado.
- Notes for Willie Maoma Meadows:
They live in Loveland, Larimer County, Colorado. (in 1953)
- + 708 iv. Margery Fern Meadows, born September 08, 1887 in Judsonia, White County, Arkansas.
- 709 v. Winnie Davis Meadows, born July 24, 1890 in Judsonia, White County, Arkansas; died February 24, 1892 in Judsonia, White County, Arkansas.
- More About Winnie Davis Meadows:
Buried: Evergreen Cemtery, Judsonia, Arkansas

213. Thomas Lee⁶ DeShong (James Yancy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 28, 1863 in Clear Water, White County, Arkansas. He married **Zada E. Rudisille**.

Notes for Thomas Lee DeShong:

He is a merchant in Judsonia, Arkansas and has contributed much to the success of this family record. I (Mahan Blair Autry) visited Cousin Tom DeShong in Judsonia, Arkansas during the summer of 1937; Cousin Zada visited the Evergreen Cemetery with us and pointed out the DeShong descendants buried there. Later Cousin Tom sent me letters filled with data on the family.

Children of Thomas DeShong and Zada Rudisille are:

- 710 i. Rufus James⁷ DeShong, born August 08, 1903. He married Bernice Stringfellow Abt. 1930 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.
- 711 ii. Lucy Lee DeShong, born March 24, 1907 in Judsonia, White County, Arkansas; died October 26, 1931.
- More About Lucy Lee DeShong:
Buried: Evergreen Cemtery, Judsonia, Arkansas

+ 712 iii. Florence Evelyn DeShong, born April 05, 1911.

214. James Franklin⁶ DeShong (James Yancy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born October 26, 1864, and died September 02, 1941 in San Antonio, Texas. He married **Pearl Sugg** September 25, 1907.

Notes for James Franklin DeShong:

James Franklin DeShong kept up with the DeShong relatives and furnished much of the information which went into the family record. He wrote a beautiful Spencerian hand, had a clear open mind, and he gave definite clues and facts. He was a good business man and a hard worker, was interested in his country and in society. He was proud of his family.

More About James Franklin DeShong:

Buried: San Joe Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas

[Children](#) of James DeShong and Pearl Sugg are:

+ 713 i. James Yancy⁷ DeShong, born October 17, 1911 in Judsonia, White County, Arkansas.

+ 714 ii. Margaret Lucile DeShong, born April 23, 1909 in Judsonia, White County, Arkansas.

215. Lucy Pocahontus⁶ DeShong (James Yancy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 16, 1866, and died August 22, 1924. She married **Arthur Max Kitler**.

More About Lucy Pocahontus DeShong:

Buried: Evergreen Cemtery, Judsonia, Arkansas

Notes for Arthur Max Kitler:

Arthur was probably born on either the 16th or 17th of October, 1855.

More About Arthur Max Kitler:

Buried: Evergreen Cemtery, Judsonia, Arkansas

[Child](#) of Lucy DeShong and Arthur Kitler is:

+ 715 i. Helen Margaret⁷ Kittler, born February 22, 1900.

216. Martha Elizabeth (Mattie)⁶ DeShong (James Yancy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 03, 1868, and died April 16, 1933 in Judsonia, White County, Arkansas. She married **Joseph Edgar (Joe) Lewis**.

[Children](#) of Martha DeShong and Joseph Lewis are:

716 i. Willie Etedorpha⁷ Lewis, born 1889. She married W. R. Felts in Judsonia, White County, Arkansas.

Notes for W. R. Felts:

He is a doctor and has been mayor of Judsonia, Arkansas.

717 ii. Mona Mae Lewis, born 1900. She married Roy M. North.

Notes for Roy M. North:

He was Post Office Inspector of Little Rock, Arkansas and of Chicago, Illinois. In 1933 he

became Deputy 3rd Assistant Post Master General in Washington, D.C.

718 iii. Edgar Joe (Edgar) Lewis, born 1903.

Notes for Edgar Joe (Edgar) Lewis:
He is a clerk in the Little Rock Post Office. (in 1953)

218. Andrew Wesley⁶ DeShong (James Yancy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born August 20, 1872, and died 1933 in Dallas, Texas. He married **(1) Ruby Nichols**. He married **(2) Lottie West** in New Boston, Texas.

More About Andrew Wesley DeShong:
Buried: New Boston, Texas

[Children](#) of Andrew DeShong and Lottie West are:

719 i. Andrew Wesley⁷ DeShong , Jr., born 1908.

720 ii. Herbert DeShong, born 1911.

Notes for Herbert DeShong:
He lives in Dallas, 4564 Lorraine.

219. Catherine May (Katie)⁶ DeShong (James Yancy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 14, 1874, and died June 28, 1917. She married **George M. Walter** October 16, 1904.

Notes for Catherine May (Katie) DeShong:
Birth date could also be February 14, 1876.

[Children](#) of Catherine DeShong and George Walter are:

721 i. George M.⁷ Walter , Jr., born 1911.

722 ii. Catherine May Bell Walter, born June 09, 1917; died November 10, 1917.

More About Catherine May Bell Walter:
Buried: Evergreen Cemtery, Judsonia, Arkansas

220. Alphonso Barron (Font)⁶ DeShong (Jesse Carter⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 31, 1861 in Red River County, Texas near Blossom, and died October 04, 1900 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas. He married **Nannie Thompson** 1888.

More About Alphonso Barron (Font) DeShong:

Buried: Evergreen Cemtery, Paris, Texas

Children of Alphonso DeShong and Nannie Thompson are:

723 i. Willie⁷ DeShong, died Bef. 1953.

724 ii. Newt DeShong.

Notes for Newt DeShong:
Lives in Dallas, Texas.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

222. John Thomas⁶ DeShong (Jesse Carter⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born April 21, 1867 in Starkville near Blossum, Texas. He married (1) **Cora Lee Jones** 1894. He married (2) **Mary Elizabeth Bunch** September 23, 1906.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Bunch:

Mary is of Lukfalla, Indian Territory.

Children of John DeShong and Cora Jones are:

725 i. Claude Carter⁷ DeShong, born March 24, 1895 in Aleene, Arkansas.

Notes for Claude Carter DeShong:

Lives in Tulsa, Oklahoma. (in 1953)

726 ii. Bertha May DeShong, born January 24, 1898 in Aleene, Arkansas.

Notes for Bertha May DeShong:

Lives in Tulsa, Oklahoma. (in 1953)

Children of John DeShong and Mary Bunch are:

+ 727 i. Hall Griffis⁷ DeShong, born November 30, 1908.

728 ii. Clara Marie DeShong, born June 02, 1910; died July 30, 1910 in Idabelle, Oklahoma.

729 iii. Baby Boy DeShong, born April 17, 1912 in Mead, Oklahoma.

Notes for Baby Boy DeShong:

Infant was born dead.

+ 730 iv. Emily Louise DeShong, born February 17, 1915 in Pawhuska, Oklahoma.

224. Jesse Carter⁶ DeShong (Jesse Carter⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 02, 1890. He married **Katie May Lee** October 15, 1912.

[Child](#) of Jesse DeShong and Katie Lee is:

731 i. Dorothy Lee⁷ DeShong, born February 02, 1915; died March 22, 1928.

225. Ralph⁶ DeShong (Jesse Carter⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 07, 1892. He married **Eva Harrell** in Collierville, Tennessee.

[Children](#) of Ralph DeShong and Eva Harrell are:

732 i. Harrell⁷ DeShong.

733 ii. Bettie DeShong.

734 iii. Ralph DeShong.

226. Lloyd M.⁶ DeShong (Jesse Carter⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 13, 1894. He married **Ruth Hicks** March 12, 1919.

[Children](#) of Lloyd DeShong and Ruth Hicks are:

735 i. Virginia⁷ DeShong, born February 12, 1923.

736 ii. Cora Lee DeShong, born October 16, 1927.

737 iii. Beverly DeShong, born January 11, 1928.

228. Lewis Napoleon⁶ DeShong (Lee⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born May 29, 1858, and died June 07, 1929. He married **Mamie Wamble**.

More About Lewis Napoleon DeShong:

Buried: Greenfield, Weakly County, Tennessee

[Children](#) of Lewis DeShong and Mamie Wamble are:

738 i. Jeff⁷ DeShong, born in Greenfield, Tennessee.

739 ii. Unknown DeShong.

230. Alice May⁶ DeShong (Lee⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born July 19, 1861, and died September 05, 1911. She married **Roger B. Brasfield**.

More About Alice May DeShong:

Buried: Greenfield, Weakly County, Tennessee

More About Roger B. Brasfield:

Buried: Greenfield, Weakly County, Tennessee

[Children](#) of Alice DeShong and Roger Brasfield are:

740 i. Jessie Lee⁷ Brasfield. She married N. P. Freeman.

741 ii. Harry A. Brasfield.

742 iii. Roger Lee Brasfield, born in Saint Louis, Missouri.

231. Harve Alexander⁶ DeShong (Lee⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born April 05, 1863, and died March 17, 1935. He married **Lizzie Browing**.

More About Harve Alexander DeShong:

Buried: Pisgah Cemetery near Atwood, Carroll County, Tennessee

[Children](#) of Harve DeShong and Lizzie Browing are:

743 i. Brookie⁷ DeShong. She married H. P. Mullins in Humbolt, Tennessee.

744 ii. Norma DeShong.

745 iii. Thelma DeShong. She married Wayne Newhill in Cleveland, Ohio.

232. Lena Larance⁶ DeShong (Lee⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 13, 1869. She married **Ben C. Brock**.

Notes for Lena Larance DeShong:

Lives at Greenfield, Tennessee. (in 1953)

[Children](#) of Lena DeShong and Ben Brock are:

746 i. Lee⁷ Brock.

747 ii. Lurline Brock.

233. Ora Belle⁶ DeShong (Lee⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 04, 1872. She married **Peter M. Somers** January 28, 1900 in Caswell County, North Carolina.

[Children](#) of Ora DeShong and Peter Somers are:

+ 748 i. Frances Elizabeth⁷ Somers, born February 10, 1902.

749 ii. Lee Boston Somers, born January 07, 1901; died February 25, 1901.

234. Nathaniel D.⁶ Hurdle (Martha Jane (Patsy)⁵ DeShong, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 1859 in Alamance County, North Carolina, and died 1894. He married **Nellie Walker**.

More About Nathaniel D. Hurdle:

Buried: Milan, Tennessee

[Child](#) of Nathaniel Hurdle and Nellie Walker is:

750 i. Nathaniel D.⁷ Hurdle , Jr..

Notes for Nathaniel D. Hurdle , Jr.:
Was in Memphis, Tennessee in 1953.

235. Martin F.⁶ Hurdle (Martha Jane (Patsy)⁵ DeShong, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born August 1861 in Alamance County, North Caorlina, and died April 02, 1946. He married **Sherman Mitchell**.

More About Martin F. Hurdle:
Buried: McLemoreville, Carroll County, Tennesse

Notes for Sherman Mitchell:
She lives in Trezevant, Tennessee. (in 1953)

Children of Martin Hurdle and Sherman Mitchell are:

- 751 i. Mattie May⁷ Hurdle, born in Trezevant, Tennessee. She married Blanks.
- 752 ii. James W. Hurdle, born in Trezevant, Tennessee.
- 753 iii. Nathaniel Hurdle.

Notes for Nathaniel Hurdle:
He was in Ohio in 1953.

236. William James⁶ Hurdle (Martha Jane (Patsy)⁵ DeShong, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born December 31, 1864 in Alamance County, North Caorlina. He married **Ardie Estell McKinney** March 31, 1895.

Notes for William James Hurdle:
Lives at Trezevant, Tennessee. (in 1953)

Children of William Hurdle and Ardie McKinney are:

- 754 i. Gladys Marie⁷ Hurdle. She married Georgeson.

Notes for Gladys Marie Hurdle:
Lives in Chicago, Illinois. (in 1953)

- 755 ii. Norma Lee Hurdle.

Notes for Norma Lee Hurdle:
Norma lives in Trezevant, Tennessee and is a teacher. (in 1953)

756 iii. Claribel Hurdle.

Notes for Claribel Hurdle:
Lives in Chicago. (in 1953)

757 iv. Estell Hurdle. She married Beauchamp.

Notes for Estell Hurdle:
Lives in Ohio. (in 1953)

758 v. Pattie Sue Hurdle. She married Owen.

Notes for Pattie Sue Hurdle:
Lives in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. (in 1953)

240. Ida Mae⁶ DeShong (Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born May 29, 1868. She married **Curbie Hancock**.

Child of Ida DeShong and Curbie Hancock is:

759 i. Leslie P.⁷ Hancock, born 1892; died 1960.

241. James Nathaniel (Dick)⁶ DeShong (Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 25, 1871.

Child of James Nathaniel (Dick) DeShong is:

760 i. Mary F.⁷ DeShong. She married Baber.

248. Fletcher Beonia (Pete)⁶ DeShong (Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born December 11, 1887 in Lamar, Texas, and died 1969. He married **Mary May Wright** 1913.

Children of Fletcher DeShong and Mary Wright are:

761 i. Murphy⁷ DeShong, born 1914; died 1931.

+ 762 ii. John Polk (J.P. "Pete") DeShong, born 1916.

763 iii. Duarld Devon (Duel) DeShong, born 1918; died 1944. He married (1) Katrina Christykis. He married (2) Ethyl Tyler.

+ 764 iv. Floyd Eugene DeShong, born 1921.

765 v. Tomie Pauline (Tomy?) DeShong, born 1924.

766 vi. Jack Dempsy DeShong, born 1927.

767 vii. Baby DeShong, born 1932.

249. Alma Bertha⁶ DeShong (Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born April 09, 1893 in Lamar, Texas, and died 1954. She married **Jimmie Will Smith** January 1918.

Notes for Alma Bertha DeShong:

Based on the birth dates of Alma and Patsy, one of them must be wrong, probably just the year. Possibly Alma in 1892 or Patsy in 1894.

[Child](#) of Alma DeShong and Jimmie Smith is:

768 i. Patty⁷ Smith. She married Beck.

250. Patsy Olivia⁶ DeShong (Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born April 24, 1893 in Lamar, Texas, and died January 04, 1973 in Tulare, Tulare, California. She married **Jeff Edd Smith** January 04, 1918, son of James Smith and Sallie Bennett.

Notes for Patsy Olivia DeShong:

!Birth certificate in possession of daughter Margaureen WALLACE, Tulare, California.

!Death certificate also in possession of Margaureen WALLACE.

More About Patsy Olivia DeShong:

Buried: Porterville, Tulare, California

Notes for Jeff Edd Smith:

Birth certificate in possession of daughter Margaureen Wallace, Tulare, California.

Death certificate also in possession of Margaureen Wallace.

See also "Newspaper article about the death of Jeff Edd Smith"

More About Jeff Edd Smith:

Buried: Porterville, Tulare, California

[Children](#) of Patsy DeShong and Jeff Smith are:

+ 769 i. Earl Grey⁷ Smith, born October 21, 1918 in Miller, Pushmataha, Oklahoma; died February 05, 1944 in European Theater, of Operations, World War II.

+ 770 ii. Raymond Gilbert Smith, born March 03, 1920 in Miller, Pushmataha, Oklahoma.

+ 771 iii. Margaureen Smith, born September 28, 1921 in Miller, Pushmataha, Oklahoma.

+ 772 iv. Wilbur Lloyd Smith, born April 05, 1924 in Miller, Pushmataha, Oklahoma.

252. Robert Martin⁶ DeShong (Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine²

Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 31, 1900 in Paris, Lamar, Texas, and died January 01, 1940. He married **Ruth Lathem Machler**.

Notes for Robert Martin DeShong:
Died young.

Children of Robert DeShong and Ruth Machler are:

- + 773 i. Jack Royce⁷ DeShong, born 1930.
- + 774 ii. Marion Lee DeShong.
- 775 iii. Baby DeShong, born 1932; died 1932.

253. Dora Lee⁶ DeShong (Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born April 20, 1904 in Paris, Lamar, Texas. She married **Wesley William Potter**.

Children of Dora DeShong and Wesley Potter are:

- + 776 i. Lorraine⁷ Potter, born 1926.
- 777 ii. Lowell Wesley Potter, born 1926; died 1926.
- + 778 iii. June Marie Potter, born 1931.
- + 779 iv. Harold Dean Potter, born 1933; died 1968.
- + 780 v. Virginia Lee Potter, born 1937.
- 781 vi. Jerry Don Potter, born 1945; died 1945.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
 Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

254. Mary⁶ DeShong (Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 22, 1907 in Paris, Lamar, Texas. She married **Oren Lovern (Jack) Sutter**.

Notes for Mary DeShong:
 Mary and May are twins.

Children of Mary DeShong and Oren Sutter are:

- 782 i. Ruby May⁷ Sutter, born 1929; died 1929.
- + 783 ii. Melvin Ross Sutter, born 1930.
- 784 iii. Anna Beth Sutter, born 1931; died 1941.
- + 785 iv. Charles Edwin Sutter, born 1933.

255. May⁶ DeShong (Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 22, 1907 in Paris, Lamar, Texas, and died 1983. She married **Chester Nelson Crawford**.

Children of May DeShong and Chester Crawford are:

- + 786 i. Lowell Chester⁷ Crawford, born 1927; died 1969.
- + 787 ii. Dorothy Jane Crawford, born 1936.
- + 788 iii. Mary Ann Crawford, born 1938.
- + 789 iv. James Donald (Donnie) Crawford, born 1941.
- + 790 v. Clara May Crawford, born 1944.

263. Margaret⁶ Palmer (Harrison⁵, Sarah⁴ DeShong, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹). She married **William Souls** 1884 in Cravens County, North Carolina.

Children of Margaret Palmer and William Souls are:

- 791 i. Glennie⁷ Souls, born in Cravens County, North Carolina.
- 792 ii. Bessie Souls, born 1892 in Lowndes County, Georgia. She married R. W. Lamb.

Notes for Bessie Souls:

Lives at 214 George Street, New Bern, North Carolina. (in 1953)

- 793 iii. Luby Souls, born 1895 in Cravens County, North Carolina.

268. Medora Anna⁶ Jones (Elizabeth⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born July 07, 1857, and died September 30, 1941. She married **Alfred Lamb** 1872.

Children of Medora Jones and Alfred Lamb are:

- 794 i. William Jefferson⁷ Lamb, born March 29, 1878; died January 21, 1906.
- 795 ii. Mary Anna Lamb, born August 03, 1880. She married N. B. Hilburn.
- 796 iii. Ida May Lamb, born May 10, 1884. She married W. M. Brannon.
- 797 iv. Ruth Alfred Lamb, born October 10, 1893. She married (1) Macon S. Scott 1917. She married (2) William G. Hubbard 1940.

Notes for Ruth Alfred Lamb:

Ruth is a teacher and writer; one of her recent books is "Short measures of Homespun," a delightful collection of poems and short stories for shut-ins. She has had some good write-ups and has sold many of her stories. Her writings are filled with gems of truth told in a sincere and simple manner. Her little poem "Reverie" is simple, beautiful and sincere:

"If ever the time should come, Dear heart,
When your sweet eyes are dust,
And I must view the stars alone, I wonder if my trust
In him who made the stars
Will be as firmly fixed and trues,
As when my dreams were all aglow
With heaven - with - stars - and you."

273. Savannah⁶ Wallace (Thomas Garrett⁵, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born June 07, 1855 in Gwinnett County, Georgia, and died October 17, 1943 in near Decatur, Georgia. She married **Harry Hopkins** May 08, 1874.

Notes for Savannah Wallace:

Savannah, like her father, was tall, slender, straight, blue eyed and had dark hair. She was a lovely Character, a member of the Baptist Church, and lived to be a great age -- she was 88 years old when she died. I (Mahan Blair Autry) cherish several letters which I had from this saintly relative.

More About Savannah Wallace:

Buried: Peach Tree Baptist Church Cemetery, DeKalb County, Georgia

Notes for Harry Hopkins:

For several years, Harry was a Justice of the Peace.

More About Harry Hopkins:

Buried: Peach Tree Baptist Church Cemetery, DeKalb County, Georgia

Children of Savannah Wallace and Harry Hopkins are:

- + 798 i. Early Hamilton⁷ Hopkins, born November 01, 1877; died December 16, 1939.
- + 799 ii. Claud Willoford Hopkins, born September 10, 1888.

274. Mary Ann Minerva (Mollie)⁶ Wallace (Thomas Garrett⁵, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born May 12, 1857 in Gwinnett County, Georgia, and died April 05, 1938 in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia. She married **John Norris Moore** February 11, 1877.

Notes for Mary Ann Minerva (Mollie) Wallace:

This fine family is related to me (Mahan Blair Autry) on both the DeShong and Autry branches of the family. The grandmother of John Norris Moore was Rebecca Autry, a first cousin of my (Mahan Blair Autry) great grandfather. Autry was the son of Capt. John Autry -- both were soldiers in the Revolutionary War under Elijah Clark for whom Clarke County, Georgia was named. John Norris Moore's grandfather was Young Moore. John and Alexander Autry were given bounty land in Greene County, Georgia, and Capt. John Autry was killed on Richland Creek in Green County by the Indians on February 2, 1786.

Mary Ann Minerva (Mollie) Wallace Moore thus explained how she got her names: "My name in my father's Bible is Mary Ann Minerva. My grandmother Boyles put Minerva to it for her daughter Minerva, Jesse DeShong's wife. I did not think it was long enough; sixty one years ago I added Moore. Uncle William Wallace lived with us when I was a child. He gave me the name 'Mollie' because when I got angry I would go out and gnaw the little apple tree father had set out at the edge of the yard. He called me Mollie Cotton Tail, so I have been called Mollie ever since, my mother told me. Of course, I don't remember that."

See "Partial letter of Mary Ann Minerva (Mollie) Wallace Moore of February 2, 1938"

More About Mary Ann Minerva (Mollie) Wallace:

Buried: Friendship Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

More About John Norris Moore:

Buried: Friendship Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Children of Mary Wallace and John Moore are:

- 800 i. Maude Oma (Madge)⁷ Moore, born February 24, 1878 in DeKalb County, Georgia.

Notes for Maude Oma (Madge) Moore:

Maude Oma (Madge) Moore was born at the Thomas G. Wallace home old home near Stone Mountain, Georgia. She added the name 'Madge' because there were others in the family named 'Maude', her grandfather called her 'Maudy' and the public calls her 'Madge'. She is 5 feet 8 inches tall, weighs 150 pounds and has brown eyes and hair.

Madge started school at the age of 5½ years, and could read, spell and write before entering school. She attended the County Line school until she was 12 years old, then her parents moved to Atlanta, Georgia, and she studied in the school there for a short time. She moved from Atlanta, Georgia to Canton, Georgia and had two years in the Etowah Institute. She left

school at the age of 14. When she was nearly 20 her parents were living in Athens, Georgia, where she studied shorthand and typing two months and two weeks, lessons given her by a private teacher for securing five others to take lessons.

She then entered a law office and worked for 6 years; her salary range from \$10.00 to \$30.00 per month. About 1903 she was appointed Court Reporter in City Court, Athens, Georgia, and has the distinction of being the court reporter in Georgia, first lady reported. She held that position for 30 years, and reported in Superior courts, federal courts, Federal Trade Commissions, conventions, conferences, Bankrupt Court for many years; acted as commissioner in hearings, took evidence in the famous Saco-Vanetti case -- witnesses held in Clarke County jail; commissioner in hearings of divorce proceedings of the famous bootlegger king, millionaire George Remus, worked for Post Office Inspector in Athens, Georgia, most trusted position; took depositions in many hearings and did public stenographic work of every kind; and she is still doing this type of work.

Madge reported the famous Cocking Conference at Athens, Georgia, Cocking was fired by Governor Eugene Talmadge for advocating that Negroes and whites attend the same schools. She turned over evidence to the Governor and regents, which caused a furor in the state. The Atlanta Journal was most bitter and stated that the excerpts she had furnished the Governor were false. She sued the paper and after five years was vindicated when the paper settled for damages.

She was invited to the Governor's mansion several times and dined with the family, and she went with the Governor's wife all over South Georgia during his campaign. She worked in his second campaign and received many letters from him which she prized very highly. She was asked to introduce Governor Talmadge WSB, radio, and she worked in three congressional campaigns.

She aided in the organization of the first Business and Professional Women's Club in Georgia, and was a charter member. She is not a member of any church, dislikes card playing, parties, but loves animals -- especially dogs; and she likes the beauty of nature and the artistic work of man.

Madge has supplied clues and has made researches for the history of this family. Her painstaking, accurate figures and statements have been invaluable. Without her generous aid, part of this story could never have been written.

- 801 ii. Pansy Moore, born June 08, 1890 in Atlanta, Gulton County, Georgia.

Notes for Pansy Moore:

Pansy is 5 feet 6 inches tall, weighs 135 pounds, and has blue eyes and brown hair. She is of a jolly disposition, makes friends easily, and is very tactful. She is fond of reading and has plenty of original ideas about anything she likes. She attended the common schools in Georgia, and then studied in the State Normal School at Athens, Georgia. For several years she worked in the telephone office as a long distance operator, then she went to Chicago, Illinois and New York, New York and studied corseting; returned to Athens, Georgia, and opened a shop of fine lingerie and corsets. Later she added a beauty shop. When permanent waves came into style, she devoted all her time to beauty work and closed the lingerie and corset shop.

Pansy paints artistic pictures and sews beautifully. She is particular and thorough in all she does, good in mathematics, likes animals, never married, likes music and radio programs, does not play the piano, not a church member. She should have been a milliner or designer.

A replica of Stone Mountain, artistically done by Pansy Moore, hangs above my (Mahan Blair Autry) desk; and this miniature piece of artwork proves her talent as an artist.

- + 802 iii. Victor Wallace (Wallace) Moore, born June 21, 1893 in Canton, Cherokee County, Georgia.; died March 18, 1945 in Atlanta, Georgia.

276. John Henry⁶ Wallace (Thomas Garrett⁵, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 05, 1861 in Gwinnett County, Georgia, and died February 26, 1923. He married (1) **Helen Jones**. He married (2) **Ida Goddard**. He married (3) **Fannie White**.

Notes for Helen Jones:

Children of John Wallace and Helen Jones are:

- + 803 i. Cloe⁷ Wallace, born October 12, 1889.
- + 804 ii. Belle Wallace.
- + 805 iii. Octor Wallace.

Children of John Wallace and Ida Goddard are:

- 806 i. Vala⁷ Wallace. She married R. E. Bennett.

Notes for Vala Wallace:
Lives in Lagrange, Georgia. (in 1953)

- 807 ii. Minnie Wallace.

Notes for Minnie Wallace:
Referred to as Miss Minnie Wallce in "The Family Deschamps", c/o YWCA, Atlanta, Georgia.

- 808 iii. Thomas Henry Wallace.

Notes for Thomas Henry Wallace:
Thomas was in the Air Corps (1947).

277. Laura⁶ Wallace (Nathaniel⁵, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹). She married **Seth Harmon**.

Children of Laura Wallace and Seth Harmon are:

- 809 i. Minnie⁷ Harmon.

Notes for Minnie Harmon:
Minnie lives at 1173 Amsterdam Rd. Atlanta, Georgia. (in 1953) Her sister Bertie (Harmon) Price live with her.

810 ii. Nora Harmon. She married Garner.

Notes for Nora Harmon:

Minnie had several children, names unknown. She lives in Atlanta, Georgia. (in 1953)

811 iii. Bertie Harmon. She married Otis Price.

278. Georgia Virginia⁶ Brannon (Christiana G.⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born October 29, 1861 in Gwinnett County, Georgia, and died March 17, 1942 in Decatur, Georgia. She married **J. Alexander (Alex) Metcalfe** January 01, 1881.

Notes for Georgia Virginia Brannon:

I (Cynthia Michelle Vaughn) suspect that the birth date of Georgia is corect as her father was still alive before joining the Civil War. I think her mother got pregnant right before Georgia's father left and he never met Georgia. The following reference is made in "Deschamps Family History", by Mahan Blair Autry, 1953, for Georgia's descendants; "All of the above were born and married in Atlanta, Georgia except the five children of Pearl Virginia Metcalfe -- these were born in Decatur, 5 miles from Atlanta." I (Jeffrey Earl Johnson) am assuming this refers to Pearl George Metcalfe, even though the middle name is defferent and the book lists only 2 children for her, this is the closest match to the reference.

More About Georgia Virginia Brannon:

Buried: Prospect Methodist Church, Chamblee, DeKalb County, Georgia

Notes for J. Alexander (Alex) Metcalfe:

He was a merchant in Atlanta, Georgia.

More About J. Alexander (Alex) Metcalfe:

Buried: Prospect Methodist Church, Chamblee, DeKalb County, Georgia

[Children](#) of Georgia Brannon and J. Metcalfe are:

812 i. Wiiliam Francis⁷ Metcalfe, born October 04, 1882 in Atlanta, Georgia; died February 23, 1923. He married Lena May Thompson in Atlanta, Georgia.

More About Wiiliam Francis Metcalfe:

Buried: West View Cemetery

+ 813 ii. Lonnie W. Metcalfe, born January 09, 1886 in Atlanta, Georgia.

+ 814 iii. Homer J. Metcalfe, born October 11, 1888 in Atlanta, Georgia.

+ 815 iv. Pearl George Metcalfe, born October 05, 1891 in Atlanta, Georgia.

+ 816 v. Hugh Alexander Metcalfe, born January 04, 1895 in Atlanta, Georgia.

817 vi. Thomas Edward Metcalfe, born January 16, 1901 in Atlanta, Georgia; died May 27, 1901.

More About Thomas Edward Metcalfe:

Buried: Prospect Methodist Church Cemetery, Chamblee, DeKalb County, Georgia

279. John Lewis⁶ Wallace (William Reddick⁵, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born May 21, 1877 in Chamblee, DeKalb County, Georgia, and died April 01, 1941. He married (1) **Eula Eugenia Morris** December 28, 1903 in Chamblee, DeKalb County, Georgia. He married (2) **Effie Catherine Thurman** August 07, 1920 in Atlanta, Georgia.

Notes for John Lewis Wallace:

John belonged to the Methodist Church and was a Mason.

More About John Lewis Wallace:

Buried: Prospect Methodist Church Cemetery, Chamblee, DeKalb County, Georgia

Notes for Eula Eugenia Morris:

Eula belonged to the Methodist Church.

More About Eula Eugenia Morris:

Buried: Prospect Methodist Church Cemetery, Chamblee, DeKalb County, Georgia

Notes for Effie Catherine Thurman:

Effie belonged to the Methodist Church.

[Children](#) of John Wallace and Eula Morris are:

818 i. Inez Eugenia⁷ Wallace, born July 31, 1906.

Notes for Inez Eugenia Wallace:

Inez belonged to the Methodist Church.

+ 819 ii. Alda Louise Wallace, born February 10, 1909.

280. William David⁶ Wallace (William Reddick⁵, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born April 27, 1879 in near Chamblee, DeKalb County, Georgia. He married **Sibbie Louis McDaniel** November 05, 1907.

Notes for William David Wallace:

William studied in the schools of that day, and has been a Mason since 1903. Both he and his wife, Sibbie, are members of the Methodist Church.

[Children](#) of William Wallace and Sibbie McDaniel are:

+ 820 i. William Gordon⁷ Wallace, born September 20, 1908.

+ 821 ii. Donovan Merrell (Don) Wallace, born March 11, 1913.

822 iii. Sibbie Louise Wallace, born November 17, 1921. She married Evon West.

Notes for Evon West:

Evon was an aviator in the U.S. Navy. He and his family are members of the Methodist Church. Evon is finishing college (in 1953) at Manhattan, Kansas under the G. I. Bill of

Rights. Their address (in 1953) is 68 Campus Courts, Manhattan, Kansas.

281. Mamie Lou⁶ Wallace (William Reddick⁵, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 09, 1881. She married **Augustus Hudgins** December 21, 1910.

Notes for Mamie Lou Wallace:

Mamie is my (Mahan Blair Autry) same age, and she has aided in getting material relating to her family; her husband, Augustus, is a Mason and a policeman. Her and her family are members of the Methodist Church.

See also "Partial letter of Mamie Lou Wallace of Chamblee, Georgia, February 2, 1948"

Children of Mamie Wallace and Augustus Hudgins are:

- 823 i. Infant Son⁷ Hudgins, born September 17, 1912; died September 17, 1912.
- 824 ii. Gussie Virginia Hudgins, born March 05, 1922. She married Edward Cox January 02, 1947.

Notes for Gussie Virginia Hudgins:

Gussie moved to Concord, North Carolina, date unknown.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages



[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Helpful Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Search](#)
[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archives](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

282. Ida Azora⁶ Wallace (William Reddick⁵, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born December 28, 1882 in near Chamblee, DeKalb County, Georgia. She married **Claud Carroll** December 20, 1907 in Chamblee, DeKalb County, Georgia.

Notes for Claud Carroll:

Claud is a Mason, a steward in the Methodist Church and is retired as Gulf agent.

Child of Ida Wallace and Claud Carroll is:

+ 825 i. William Eugene⁷ Carroll, born February 22, 1909.

283. Nancy Alma⁶ Wallace (William Reddick⁵, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 24, 1888. She married **William Adrew Eidson** June 23, 1915.

Notes for William Adrew Eidson:

William and his family are members of the Methodist Church except Wallace and Lois Eidson who are Baptist. Will Eidson, Wallace Eidson and Jack Carlsen are Masons.

Based on the spelling of William's middle name, Adrew, I (Jeffrey Earl Johnson) wonder if it might be an error with his name being Andrew.

Children of Nancy Wallace and William Eidson are:

+ 826 i. William Wallace (Wallace)⁷ Eidson, born October 05, 1916.

+ 827 ii. Mildred Elizabeth Eidson, born October 11, 1917.

+ 828 iii. Mary Frances Eidson, born August 27, 1922.

284. Maude Gertrude⁶ Wallace (William Reddick⁵, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 06, 1889 in near Chamblee, DeKalb County, Georgia. She married **Samuel Dobson Johnson** March 27, 1919.

Notes for Maude Gertrude Wallace:

Maude and her family are all members of the Methodist Church, except Len Haschol Camp who is a Christian Scientist.

Notes for Samuel Dobson Johnson:

Samuel works for the Government and he and his wife are members of the Methodist Church.

Children of Maude Wallace and Samuel Johnson are:

- + 829 i. Sarah Maude⁷ Johnson, born January 22, 1920.
- + 830 ii. Samuel Dobson Johnson , Jr..
- 831 iii. Mary Gladys Johnson, born May 26, 1922.

Notes for Mary Gladys Johnson:

Mary was a secretary, a member of the Methodist Church and she was not married.

- + 832 iv. Evelyn Wallace Johnson, born June 22, 1926.

285. Carl Boyd⁶ Wallace (William Reddick⁵, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 27, 1895. He married **Jessie Ruby Roberts** November 20, 1917.

Notes for Carl Boyd Wallace:

Carl and his family are all members of the Methodist Church. James, Lamar and George are Stewards in the Methodist Church. All were in World War II -- James was a paratrooper.

Children of Carl Wallace and Jessie Roberts are:

- + 833 i. Martha Ann⁷ Wallace, born December 03, 1918 in Doraville, Georgia.
- 834 ii. Bonnie Catherine Wallace, born September 13, 1920 in Chamblee, DeKalb County, Georgia.
- + 835 iii. Betty Roberts Wallace, born February 07, 1924 in Doraville, Georgia.
- 836 iv. Mary Jean Wallace, born March 09, 1926 in Conyers, Georgia. She married George Price , Jr. November 04, 1943.

Notes for George Price , Jr.:

George was a retail salesman.

374. Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis (Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 16, 1865 in Riverside, Walker County, Texas, and died April 18, 1936 in Tokio, Terry County, Texas. She married **William Jefferson Smith** June 16, 1881 in Walker County, Texas, son of Jordan Smith and Sarah Dominy.

Notes for William Jefferson Smith:

William's parents were Jordan Smith and Sarah Dominy and, according to the 1860 census, were living in Polk County, Dayton Precinct the year that william was born. The 1870 census shows the famliy living in Polk County at Livingston and by the time the 1880 census was taken, the county boundaries had been changed so that they were living in San Jacinto County, Precinct 3.

In about 1890, according to his son, Frank, William killed two men in Madison County, Texas. These two men were named Copeland and may have been related to the family by marriage. The story goes that William's brother, James, was a drunkard and that two men had caught him out alone and drunk, and had beaten him severely. There were threats made and apparently William said he would kill them if he met them. He rode over to Madison County to settle the score and they saw him coming and fired on him. They shot his horse out from under him and when the horse fell he slipped off and used the horse for cover and shot both of them with a rifle from behind the horse. The rifle is supposedly the one the William gave to his son Andrew at his death.

In about 1892, William and his brother Lemuel took their families and all the cattle they owned (approximately 2000) and moved to Frio County riding horse and driving the cattle. Many of the cattle died along the way. In 1893 they returned to Parsell, Texas where Isabel was born on November 8. Frank says that he can remember that his father had to return to Madison County to stand trial for the two men who were killed. Apparently it was ruled self-defense. They did not like the southern part of Texas, so they then drove what was left of the cattle north toward Comanche County. When they arrived in Comanche County, Lemuel had developed a cancerous growth on his nose, so they traded the rest of the cattle for a recipe to remove the cancer. Legend is that the recipe worked and the cancer eventually was healed. They planned to market the recipe and get their money back, but never made any money on it.

By 1895, the family was living in Comanche County where Andrew, Bertha and Monty were born. Then by 1903 the family had moved to Rochester in Haskell County where Oleta, Dillie and Ella were born. In about 1902 when Frank, my (Myra June Smith Wilburn) father, was 14 years old, he ran away from home to escape the beatings he had suffered from his father for years. His intention was to follow his friend, John Brown, to the Indian Territory, but he never made it. He worked his way north toward Indian Territory and was gone for almost a year, but he became so homesick to see his mother and sisters, he returned home. After he returned home, he was completely emancipated and had his own home and farm.

Martha Rachel died in 1936 at Tokio, Terry County, Texas and William remarried a lady named Callie. There was a dispute between William and some of his daughters over their mother's estate and it resulted in a long and rather tedious law suit, dividing the family. He lived in Brownfield, Terry County, Texas until his death in 1948. He willed his entire estate to one son. My (Myra June Smith Wilburn) father kept, uncashed, and I still have the \$1 check that was sent to him as part of the estate.

I (Myra June Smith Wilburn) have very few memories of my grandfather. As a child I knew not to cross him. Children were not allowed upstairs in his house and you'd better not get caught on the staircase. He was quite old and a bit frightening to a small child. His wife, Callie, would give me snuff glasses to drink my milk while at her house. I never considered this a privilege but knew better than to make an issue of it. I was seven years old and I remember the day he died, vaguely, and the day of his funeral.

Children of Martha Wallis and William Smith are:

- + 837 i. William Eugene⁷ Smith, born April 11, 1882 in Huntsville, Texas; died March 31, 1966 in Lubbock, Texas.
- + 838 ii. Martha Annie Smith, born July 08, 1884 in Huntsville, Texas; died August 08, 1910 in Rochester, Texas.
- 839 iii. Louis Jordan Smith, born May 07, 1886 in Huntsville, Texas; died October 12, 1886 in Point Blan, Texas.
- + 840 iv. Frank Jefferson Smith, born February 04, 1888 in Huntsville, San Jacinto, Texas; died June 09, 1980 in Tucumcari, New Mexico.
- + 841 v. Nelia Cornelia Smith, born November 28, 1889 in Huntsvilee, San Jacinto, Texas; died December 07, 1977 in Lubbock, Texas.

- + 842 vi. Ethal Olena Smith, born February 14, 1892 in Huntsvilee, San Jacinto, Texas; died January 30, 1970 in Brownfield, Texas.
- + 843 vii. Lavinia Isabelle Smith, born November 08, 1893 in Parsell, Texas; died March 27, 1971 in Pampa, Texas.
- + 844 viii. Andrew Quincy Smith, born September 15, 1895 in Comanche, Texas; died March 04, 1987 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico.
- 845 ix. Bertha Berta Smith, born December 13, 1897 in Comanche, Texas; died August 27, 1900 in Comanche, Texas.
- + 846 x. Mollie Monterey Smith, born April 11, 1899 in Comanche, Texas; died January 20, 1990 in Haskell, Texas.
- + 847 xi. Numis Oleta Smith, born October 10, 1903 in Rochester, Texas; died January 09, 1984 in Brownfield, Texas.
- + 848 xii. Dillie Rachel Smith, born May 23, 1905 in Rochester, Texas; died January 11, 1978 in Brownfield, Texas.
- + 849 xiii. Sue Ella Smith, born February 25, 1908 in Rochester, Texas; died June 11, 1981 in Brownfield, Texas.

303. Emmy⁶ Wallace (John F.⁵, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹). She married **Unknown Husband of Emmy Wallace**.

Notes for Emmy Wallace:

Emmy died young with tuberculosis.

Child of Emmy Wallace and Unknown Wallace is:

- 850 i. Unknown Son of Emmy⁷ Wallace.

316. James Allison (Boles)⁶ DeShong (Basil⁵, Mary (Patsy)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born October 03, 1845 in near Norcross, Gwinnett County, North Carolina, and died October 08, 1932 in near Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia. He married **Mary Elizabeth Kelley** December 19, 1872 in near Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia, daughter of Sanford Kelley.

Notes for James Allison (Boles) DeShong:

Delany DeShong and her youngest son, James (Boles) DeShong, a straight, tall, slender, dark-haired, blue-eyed youth of 17 continued to live at or near Norcross, Georgia for awhile; then "Boles" as he was called, went to haul the dead and wounded in 1864-1865 from Chatanooga, Tennessee to Atlanta, Georgia, and his mother spent part of two years in Atlanta, Georgia. Boles slept all night in Atlanta, Georgia the night that Sherman bombarded that city with shot and shell. He was so exhausted from work that he did not hear the roar of cannon or the bursting of shells all about him. So he did his part in the Civil War.

After the Civil War, Boles DeShong bought 67 acres of land across the creek from Emmaline and Thomas G. Wallace's home in DeKalb County, Georgia and gave five acres of this land to a Baptist Church. Here he established a furniture manufacturing shop and made furniture. He was a keen business man and bought up more land as it was offered for sale. His mother, Delany DeShong, lived with him until her death in 1894. He married Mary Elizabeth Kelley, the daughter of Sanford Kelley, and belonged to one of the fine old families of Georgia.

Boles acquired nearly 1,000 acres of land in DeKalb County, Georgia near Stone Mountain, Georgia and established a general store here in 1877, the year Carl Inger, his youngest son, was born. Carl was associated with his father until his

parent's death at his home near Stone Mountain, Georgia October 8, 1932 of pneumonia. He was buried in the Zoar Methodist Church Cemetery at Centerville, Georgia.

Carl, son of Boles DeShong, says of his father in a letter dated July 6, 1937: "He was almost a perfect picture of a Kentucky Colonel and was liked by all." His granddaughter, Gordie DeShong Haynie, wrote of her grandfather in a letter dated March 10, 1947: "J. A. DeShong looked like a typical Southern Aristocrat. When he died his shoulders were as straight as a young man's. He was tall and slender. His most typical characteristic was telling people exactly what he thought and getting away with it. We lived with him after grandmother died and I can truthfully say that he thought his grandchildren were perfect, and when I look back over those years I think of his being the most perfect old man living -- such a pal to us all."

A niece of Boles DeShong described him as "tall, straight, blue eyed, fair skinned, quick spoken and genteel in appearance."

See also "Partial letter of Maude Oma (Madge) Moore from Athens, Georgia, July 27, 1945"

To summarize, J. A. (Boles) DeShong resembled a Kentucky Colonel, or a Southern aristocrat; he held himself erect, his shoulders back, dressed genteely, was a keen far-seeing business man and was widely known. He was a Mason, initiated May 31, 1919; he became a Shriner and visited many lodges. He was kind to his family and friends, supported his mother, and was idolized by his grandchildren. He had done his part in the Civil War; had lost his father when he was about 10 years old and his only brother when he was 16; hence he holds a secure place as one of the most successful and eminent men of his day and generation.

James Allison (Boles) and Mary Elizabeth Kelly DeShong had four children, two of them lived to perpetuate the name and influence of this famous Stone Mountain, Georgia family.

More About James Allison (Boles) DeShong:

Buried: Zoar Methodist Church Cemetery, Centerville, Georgia

More About Mary Elizabeth Kelley:

Buried: Zoar Methodist Church Cemetery, Centerville, Georgia

Children of James DeShong and Mary Kelley are:

- 851 i. Claude Ernest⁷ DeShong, born February 21, 1874 in near Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia; died March 28, 1878.

More About Claude Ernest DeShong:

Buried: Sweet Water Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

- + 852 ii. Exa Jane (Exa) DeShong, born June 08, 1881 in near Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia; died February 04, 1910.

- 853 iii. Gordon DeShong, born June 04, 1886 in Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia; died February 12, 1910.

Notes for Gordon DeShong:

Gordie DeShong Haynie, who received her name "Gordie" for Dr. Gordon DeShong, wrote of her Uncle:

"He was the baby and was loved by all the family. He dressed like a prince, and was a regular shiek. All girls were crazy about him. I am named for him. He was very proud of us. He died with pneumonia one week after Aunt Exa's death."

Dr. Gordon DeShong was a Mason, a member of Lodge No. 449, and was a young man of great medical promise; his untimely death was a great loss to the medical profession and to suffering humanity.

See also "Two documents concernig Dr. Gordon DeShong"

More About Gordon DeShong:

Buried: Zoar Methodist Church Cemetery, Centerville, Georgia

- + 854 iv. Carl Inger (Carl) DeShong, born June 25, 1877 in Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia; died May 18, 1943 in Atlanta, Georgia.

318. Nuna⁶ Hayman (Edna⁵ Dishong, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born June 17, 1871. She married **A. W. Grose**.

Children of Nuna Hayman and A. Grose are:

- 855 i. Sidney Vaughn⁷ Grose.
- 856 ii. Dan Seabrin Grose.
- + 857 iii. Gladys Grose.

320. George Franklin⁶ Hayman (Edna⁵ Dishong, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born June 06, 1881. He married **Julia Pixton**.

Children of George Hayman and Julia Pixton are:

- 858 i. George⁷ Hayman , Jr..
- 859 ii. Eleanor Clair Hayman.
- 860 iii. Edna Lu Hayman.
- 861 iv. Julia Hayman.

321. Lillah R.⁶ Dishong (Edward Dudley⁵, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹). She married **Harry M. Adams** January 15, 1896.

Notes for Lillah R. Dishong:

Concerning the the marriages of Lillah Dishong's children; in the book "Deschamps Family History" by Mahan Blair Autry, 1953 lists the children of Lillah and their families. It lists Cyrus E. Adams as her second child and Lawrence O. Adams as her third. The only information given after Cyrus's name is his birth date. The book then lists Lawrence and his family, and gives a death date for his wife Zelda Louise Cooner on November 24, 1943, then lists his five children. The next line in the paragraph for Lawrence's family states: "Cyrus E. Adams married second Mary Centerfit, November 24, 1944." It is this line that confuses me (Jeffrey Earl Johnson). Based on the death date of Lawrence's wife Zelda, and the marriage date of Mary Centerfit, I (Jeffrey Earl Johnson) believe the name to be an error in typing Mr. Autry, that this is Lawrence's second wife and not a wife of Cyrus at all.

Children of Lillah Dishong and Harry Adams are:

- + 862 i. Zulema E.⁷ Adams, born November 16, 1896.
- 863 ii. Cyrus E. Adams, born November 15, 1898.

- + 864 iii. Lawrence O. Adams, born January 21, 1900.
- + 865 iv. Ottley H. Adams, born December 24, 1902.
- + 866 v. Bertha R. Adams, born November 01, 1904.
- 867 vi. Harrison T. Adams, born October 07, 1908.
- 868 vii. Howard E. Adams, born June 10, 1910; died February 06, 1944.
- 869 viii. Dean A. Adams, born July 19, 1914.
- 870 ix. Martha W. Adams, born November 12, 1920. She married Martin Mahan June 1944.

322. Lula Virginia⁶ Dishong (Edward Dudley⁵, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born October 06, 1877 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida. She married **Edward Oliver Flood** February 06, 1899 in Saint Meade, Florida, son of Luke Flood and Elisha.

Children of Lula Dishong and Edward Flood are:

- 871 i. Marjorie Marie⁷ Flood, born November 09, 1899. She married Ralph Davis August 18, 1923.
- 872 ii. Eileen Emily Flood, born October 22, 1900 in Fort Meade, Florida. She married Alvin Bedford April 13, 1921.
- 873 iii. Luke Dishong Flood, born January 06, 1903 in Lakeland, Florida. He married Ethel Yeomans June 09, 1930.
- 874 iv. Ruth Helen Flood, born November 18, 1906 in Lakeland, Florida. She married Donald Smith October 31, 1928.

324. Bertha⁶ Dishong (Edward Dudley⁵, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹). She married **Edward Badger Langford** March 24, 1909.

Children of Bertha Dishong and Edward Langford are:

- 875 i. Lois Marie⁷ Langford, born April 18, 1910.
- 876 ii. Edward Langford, born August 06, 1912.
- 877 iii. Alphus Badger Langford, born December 30, 1913.

325. Charlie Seaborn⁶ Dishong (Edward Dudley⁵, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹). He married **Mariah Hancock** 1902 in Fort Meade, Florida.

Children of Charlie Dishong and Mariah Hancock are:

- 878 i. Edward Dudley⁷ Dishong II, born July 13, 1903. He married Bonnie Mae Durrance January 21, 1924.

Notes for Edward Dudley Dishong II:
Edward is county commissioner of Polk County. (in 1953)

- + 879 ii. James Maurice Dishong, born January 17, 1905.
- 880 iii. Dovie Dishong, born April 23, 1907. She married W. Paul Martin in Bartow, Florida.
- 327. Edward Brazzel⁶ Dishong** (Edward Dudley⁵, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹). He married **Sally Singleton** September 25, 1907.

[Children](#) of Edward Dishong and Sally Singleton are:

- 881 i. Wilma Virginia⁷ Dishong, born September 28, 1908.
- 882 ii. James Colen Dishong, born May 13, 1912.
- 883 iii. Helen Margaret Dishong, born October 20, 1914.
- 884 iv. Dorothy Nilon Dishong, born January 26, 1918.
- 329. Nora⁶ Dishong** (Edward Dudley⁵, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹). She married **John Singletary** September 08, 1911.

[Children](#) of Nora Dishong and John Singletary are:

- 885 i. Laura Virginia⁷ Singletary, born September 13, 1912.
- 886 ii. Elizabeth Singletary, born August 26, 1915.
- 887 iii. Jannie Ruth Singletary, born March 20, 1925.
- 330. Helen⁶ Dishong** (Edward Dudley⁵, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born Abt. 1890, and died January 23, 1919. She married **Earnest Colley**.

[Children](#) of Helen Dishong and Earnest Colley are:

- 888 i. Unknown⁷ Colley.
- + 889 ii. Margaret Colley, born March 16, 1916.
- 331. Thomas Kennedy⁶ Dishong** (Owen Huggins⁵, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born July 22, 1877 in Dishong's Ferry at Peace River near Owens, DeSoto County, Florida, and died September 09, 1940 in Cocoanut Grove, Dade County, Florida. He married **(1) Nellie May Harris** July 31, 1900. He married **(2) Anna Holmer** December 27, 1904.

Notes for Thomas Kennedy Dishong:

Thomas was a member of the Knights of Pythias Lodge. He was also a devoted Bible student and was a member of the Baptist Church.

[Child](#) of Thomas Dishong and Nellie Harris is:

890 i. Nellie Hattie⁷ Dishong, born December 18, 1901; died January 29, 1902.
Child of Thomas Dishong and Anna Holmer is:

+ 891 i. Owen Holmer⁷ Dishong, born November 30, 1905.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

332. John Leslie⁶ Dishong (Owen Huggins⁵, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 24, 1879 in near Owens, Florida. He married **Ella Edwina Ward** June 29, 1904 in near Oklologna, Mississippi.

Children of John Dishong and Ella Ward are:

- + 892 i. John Leslie⁷ Dishong , Jr., born February 08, 1906 in Arcadia, Florida.
- + 893 ii. William Ward Dishong, born April 30, 1908 in Arcadia, Florida.

333. Cora Rosalee⁶ Dishong (Owen Huggins⁵, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 11, 1882 in Owens, Florida, and died August 27, 1922 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida. She married **Carl Hayman** December 1899 in Owens, Florida.

Notes for Cora Rosalee Dishong:

Cora was a member of the Arcadia Music Club and the Baptist Church.

Children of Cora Dishong and Carl Hayman are:

- 894 i. Thomas Beauford⁷ Hayman, born October 30, 1900 in Owens, Florida; died December 10, 1900.
- + 895 ii. Una May Hayman, born December 17, 1901 in Owens, Florida; died November 11, 1920 in Palmetta, Florida.
- 896 iii. Harry Carl Hayman, born April 05, 1905 in Arcadia, Florida.

Notes for Harry Carl Hayman:

Sergeant Harry Carl Hayman served with the Armed Forces in World War II.

334. Alla May⁶ Dishong (Owen Huggins⁵, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born May 06, 1884 in Owens, DeSoto County, Florida. She married **Cleveland Pasco Durrance** February 08, 1909 in Tampa, Florida, son of Francis Durrance and Sarlie Carlton.

Notes for Alla May Dishong:

It is difficult for me (Mahan Blair Autry) to estimate in words the character and influence of Cousin May, this noble kinswoman, Whom I have never met personally but who furnished the material which has gone into the main outline of this family history; and she has inspired the writer (Mahan Blair Autry) to continue the story when it seemed impossible to secure material. Then too, Cousin May has entered so many fields of endeavor, has touched so many lives and has influenced so many people that perhaps a summary of her achievements will be the best appreciation I can give. She has been a member of the State Democratic Executive Committee since 1934. She was appointed a member of the State Advisory Board of Women by Governor Sholtz. She was president of the Peace River Federation of Women's Club from 1932 to 1934, and vice president of Section Twelve of F.F.W.C. in 1936-37. As a member of the Order of the Eastern Star she is Past Matron and Past Grand Representative. She is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the United Daughters of the Confederacy, and the American Legion Auxiliary. She is a member of the Chamber of Commerce and the Realtors' board of Charlotte County, being herself a registered real estate broker. She is a member of the First Baptist Church of Punta Gorda, Florida. She has the honor of being the first woman member appointed on the State Democratic Executive Committee. Cousin May is also treasurer of the Women's Division of the State Democratic Executive Committee and was Chairman of the Charlotte County United Service Organization for World War II. She represents Charlotte County on the State Welfare Board.

See also "Article about Alla May Dishong Durrance from 'Women of Florida', Vol. II, published by the Southern Historical Publishing Association"

Marriage Notes for Alla Dishong and Cleveland Durrance:

Alla and Cleveland were married in the First Baptist Church with Rev. C. W. Duke officiating.

Children of Alla Dishong and Cleveland Durrance are:

- + 897 i. Alla May⁷ Durrance, born January 25, 1920 in Wauchula, Florida.
- + 898 ii. Christine Pasco Durrance, born February 03, 1923 in Wauchula, Florida.

335. Edna Gibson⁶ Dishong (Owen Huggins⁵, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born August 20, 1886 in Owens, Florida. She married **Hans Iverson** January 01, 1909.

Notes for Edna Gibson Dishong:

Edna is a member of the Pythian Sisters and the Baptist Church.

Children of Edna Dishong and Hans Iverson are:

- 899 i. Christine⁷ Iverson, born November 10, 1909 in Arcadia, Florida. She married Fred Edward Boddiford April 27, 1941.

Notes for Fred Edward Boddiford:
Fred is a veteran of World War II.

- 900 ii. Robert Iverson, born July 09, 1911 in Plant City, Florida. He married Gladys Myers June 18, 1935.

336. Chester Smith⁶ Dishong (Owen Huggins⁵, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born October 31, 1889 in Owens, DeSoto County, Florida. He married **Hallie Hendry** September 11, 1910.

Notes for Chester Smith Dishong:

Chester served as a sheriff of Hardee County, Florida for sixteen years, and prior to that, as city marshall and police officer at Wauchula, Florida for ten years. During the Mexican Border War he served as Captain of the Second Florida Infantry. He is a Mason, member of the Knights of Pythias and a member of the Wauchula Christian Church. He was appointed as U.S. Marshall July 8, 1938 and now holds that position. (in 1953)

Children of Chester Dishong and Hallie Hendry are:

- + 901 i. Catherine⁷ Dishong, born June 23, 1911 in Wauchula, Florida.
- 902 ii. Donna May Dishong, born January 23, 1913 in Wauchula, Florida. She married Kenneth Solomon Carr August 05, 1945 in Washington, D.C..

Notes for Donna May Dishong:

Donna Mae ia a veteran of World War II, serving as a member of the Waves.

Notes for Kenneth Solomon Carr:

Kenneth is a veteran of World War II.

337. Owen Herbert⁶ Dishong (Owen Huggins⁵, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 19, 1892 in Owens, DeSoto County, Florida. He married **Essie May Brown** July 03, 1915 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida.

Child of Owen Dishong and Essie Brown is:

- 903 i. Annie May⁷ Dishong, born April 01, 1916.

338. Stella⁶ Dishong (Owen Huggins⁵, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born August 17, 1894 in Owens, DeSoto County, Florida. She married **Walten Franklin Markette** June 29, 1913 in Wauchula, Florida.

Children of Stella Dishong and Walten Markette are:

- + 904 i. Owen Franklin⁷ Markette, born July 02, 1914 in Douglas, Coffee County, Georgia.
- 905 ii. Stella Dishong Markette, born November 29, 1916 in Arcadia, DeSoto County, Florida. She married Joseph Alfred Ebert February 02, 1936 in Tampa, Florida.

Notes for Stella Dishong Markette:

Stella is a member and Past Matron of the Order of the Eastern Star and a member of the Baptist Church.

Marriage Notes for Stella Markette and Joseph Ebert:

In the original book by Mahan Blair Autry, "Deschamps Family History", 1953, lists Joseph as the second husband of Stella, but it lists no first husband.

339. Milton Moses⁶ Dishong (Owen Huggins⁵, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr.,

Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 25, 1897 in Owens, DeSoto County, Florida, and died April 01, 1931 in near Wauchula, Florida. He married **Dora Mae Riggs** November 01, 1924.

Notes for Milton Moses Dishong:

Milton was killed in an automobile accident. He was a World War I veteran, member of the Knights os Pythias Lodge and Baptist Church.

Children of Milton Dishong and Dora Riggs are:

906 i. Edna⁷ Dishong, born 1928 in Wauchula, Florida.

907 ii. Chester Dishong, born 1929 in Wauchula, Florida.

341. Albert Louis⁶ Dishong (Charles Clarence⁵, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 27, 1892 in Tampa, Florida. He married **(1) Hazel Powers**. He married **(2) Mary Lee La Rose** February 11, 1930 in Tallahassee, Florida.

Child of Albert Dishong and Hazel Powers is:

+ 908 i. Dorothy⁷ Dishong.

Child of Albert Dishong and Mary La Rose is:

909 i. Albert Lewis⁷ Dishong , Jr., born December 10, 1931 in Tampa, Florida.

Notes for Albert Lewis Dishong , Jr.:

Albert's residence, in 1953, was 210 Violet Street, Tampa, Florida. To Albert Dishong I, Mahan Blair Autry, am deeply indebted for a copy of Reddick Dishongh's letter of 1856, for much information on his own family (Albert's), and for other data on Dishong history. He is a salesman and a good business man.

342. Charles Clarence⁶ Dishong (Charles Clarence⁵, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born May 18, 1893 in Tampa, Florida. He married **Jesse May Osteen** in Tampa, Florida.

Child of Charles Dishong and Jesse Osteen is:

910 i. Clarence Charles⁷ Dishong, born December 14, 1933 in Tampa, Florida.

346. Sarah California (Callie)⁶ Dishongh (Jacob Stadler⁵, Jacob⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹). She married **(1) Kent**. She married **(2) Eugene Holman**.

Notes for Sarah California (Callie) Dishongh:

Callie lives in Houston. (in 1953)

Children of Sarah Dishongh and Kent are:

911 i. William Thomas⁷ Kent.

912 ii. Walter Lee Kent.

Children of Sarah Dishongh and Eugene Holman are:

913 i. Sarah⁷ Holman, died Bef. 1953.

914 ii. Eula Holman.

915 iii. Lillian Holman.

916 iv. Jesse Holman.

917 v. Joe Holman, died Bef. 1953.

348. Jacob (Jake)⁶ Dishongh (Jacob Stadler⁵, Jacob⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹). He married <Unnamed>.

Child of Jacob Dishongh and is:

918 i. Malcom B.⁷ Dishongh. He married Myrtle.

350. D. D. (Dock)⁶ Dishongh (Jacob Stadler⁵, Jacob⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born June 26, 1878. He married **Rosa Midriff**.

Notes for D. D. (Dock) Dishongh:

Dock and Rosa live at Crockett, Texas. He is a merchant in the Midriff-Dishongh General Merchandise Cash Store, Crockett, Texas.

Children of D. Dishongh and Rosa Midriff are:

919 i. J. Norman⁷ Dishongh, born September 20, 1903. He married Louise E..

Notes for J. Norman Dishongh:

They live at 6517 Vanegrift, Houston, Texas. (in 1953)

920 ii. Inez Dishongh, born December 06, 1908. She married Hubert Trammel.

Notes for Inez Dishongh:

They live at 8217 Woodruff Street, Houston, Texas. (in 1953)

352. James Franklin (Jim)⁶ Dishongh (Jacob Stadler⁵, Jacob⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹). He married **Debbie Catherine Kerr**.

Notes for James Franklin (Jim) Dishongh:

They live in Bedias, Texas. (in 1953)

Children of James Dishongh and Debbie Kerr are:

921 i. Myrtle⁷ Dishongh.

Notes for Myrtle Dishongh:

Myrtle attended college at Huntsville Teacher's College; she teaches at El Campo, Texas. (in 1953)

922 ii. Genevieve Dishongh, born 1912-1913; died 1914.

Notes for Genevieve Dishongh:

Genevieve died at the age of 18 months.

923 iii. Marguerite Dishongh. She married Laverne Collender.

Notes for Marguerite Dishongh:

Marguerite teaches in Bedias, Texas. (in 1953)

924 iv. Marie Dishongh. She married Aubry Tadlock.

Notes for Marie Dishongh:

They live in Houston, Texas. (in 1953)

925 v. Mignon Dishongh, died January 25, 1937.

926 vi. James Kerr Dishongh, born Abt. 1941.

927 vii. Edward Curtis Dishongh, born Abt. 1943.

928 viii. Imogine Dishongh, born Abt. 1946.

354. William Stadler⁶ Dishongh (Jacob Stadler⁵, Jacob⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) died Bef. 1953. He married **Bettie Carter** in Bedias, Grimes County, Texas.

Children of William Dishongh and Bettie Carter are:

929 i. Gayle⁷ Dishongh.

Notes for Gayle Dishongh:

Gayle and her unknown husband at Odessa, Texas. (in 1953)

930 ii. Darroll Dishongh.

Notes for Darroll Dishongh:

Darroll is/was married, separated and lives in Los Angelos, California. (in 1953)

931 iii. Willie Dean Dishongh.

Notes for Willie Dean Dishongh:

Willie lives with his mother and his brother, Darroll, in California. (in 1953)

355. Gilbert⁶ Dishongh (La Fayette⁵, Jacob⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born August 03, 1881, and died February 04, 1941. He married **Della Lucas** January 10, 1910.

Notes for Gilbert Dishongh:

Gilbert lived at Holly, Texas until 1918, moved to Trinity, was a saw filer for twenty years, then moved on the farm; died there in 1941.

More About Gilbert Dishongh:

Buried: Trinity, Texas

Children of Gilbert Dishongh and Della Lucas are:

932 i. Norma⁷ Dishong, born November 10, 1910; died January 19, 1911.

Notes for Norma Dishong:

Norma's surname is listed as 'Dishong' instead of 'Dishongh' like her father and her siblings, as per the book "Deschamps Family History", by Mahan Blair Autry, 1953.

933 ii. Herman Dishongh, born April 19, 1912. He married Vera Rason September 30, 1939.

934 iii. Alton Dishongh, born February 10, 1914. He married Gladys Jones June 19, 1939.

935 iv. Maggie Dishongh, born February 19, 1916. She married Sherwood Seay December 19, 1936.

936 v. Lucy Dishongh, born January 30, 1918. She married Ralph Mims January 19, 1939.

937 vi. Edward Dishongh, born June 25, 1920.

Notes for Edward Dishongh:

Edward is not married and is in the service. (in 1953)

365. Willie⁶ Dishongh (La Fayette⁵, Jacob⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 09, 1885. He married **Ida Etheredge**.

Children of Willie Dishongh and Ida Etheredge are:

938 i. James Willie⁷ Dishongh, born June 22, 1911.

939 ii. Mildred Dishongh, born June 02, 1915.

Notes for Mildred Dishongh:

Mildred attended college at Baylor in Waco, Texas and A&M at College Station.

940 iii. Grady Dishongh, born November 08, 1918.

941 iv. Imogene Dishongh, born November 27, 1921.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Helpful Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Search](#)
[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archives](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

378. Alpha⁶ Brooks (Rosetta⁵ Dishong, Jacob⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 03, 1886. She married **Frank Reddock**.

Children of Alpha Brooks and Frank Reddock are:

- 942 i. Hayden⁷ Reddock.
- 943 ii. Buren Reddock.
- 944 iii. Gorden Reddock.
- 945 iv. Georgie Reddock.
- 946 v. Brown Reddock.
- 947 vi. Gondel Reddock.
- 948 vii. Lewis Reddock.
- 949 viii. Poland Reddock.
- 950 ix. Oland Reddock.

Notes for Oland Reddock:
Oland is Poland's twin.

- 951 x. Willie Ward Reddock.

379. Priscilla⁶ Brooks (Rosetta⁵ Dishong, Jacob⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 01, 1888. She married **Tom Sawyers**.

Children of Priscilla Brooks and Tom Sawyers are:

- 952 i. Bryant⁷ Sawyers.

- 953 ii. Ruby Sawyers.
- 954 iii. Anna Mae Sawyers.
- 955 iv. Edwin Sawyers.
- 956 v. Mildred Sawyers.
- 957 vi. Coleman Sawyers.
- 958 vii. Mary Francis Sawyers.
- 959 viii. Walter K. Sawyers.

380. Lena⁶ Brooks (Rosetta⁵ Dishong, Jacob⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 14, 1891. She married **Ward B. Kilgore**.

Child of Lena Brooks and Ward Kilgore is:

- 960 i. W. C.⁷ Kilgore.

387. Ozelle⁶ Dishong (Sanders S.⁵, Jacob⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 02, 1909. She married **Ervin McGee Frierson** 1930.

Notes for Ozelle Dishong:

Ervin M. Frierson was in the grocery business for 15 years, then changed to the cattle business. Ozelle received a good education and taught school before marriage. She later worked in a jewelery store.

Children of Ozelle Dishong and Ervin Frierson are:

- 961 i. Ervin Eugene⁷ Frierson, born November 17, 1930.
- 962 ii. Virginia Faye Frierson, born January 05, 1933.

406. Barden G.⁶ DeShong (Lewis C.⁵, Jesse Franklin⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 22, 1892, and died Bef. 1953.

Children of Barden G. DeShong are:

- 963 i. Unknown⁷ DeShong.
- 964 ii. Unknown DeShong.

435. Archie⁶ DeShong (Jesse LaFayette (Jesse)⁵, Jesse Franklin⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born May 28, 1891, and died February 15, 1935. He married **Bessie**.

Children of Archie DeShong and Bessie are:

- 965 i. Unknown⁷ DeShong.
- 966 ii. Unknown DeShong.

967 iii. Unknown DeShong.

968 iv. Unknown DeShong.

969 v. Unknown DeShong.

437. Pettie⁶ DeShong (Jesse LaFayette (Jesse)⁵, Jesse Franklin⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 15, 1895. She married **Arthur George Engle**.

Notes for Pettie DeShong:

Pettie has done much work in getting the history of her father's family.

[Child](#) of Pettie DeShong and Arthur Engle is:

970 i. Arthur George⁷ Engle , Jr.. He married Marjorie Marion Williams July 07, 1946.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

Generation No. 7

445. Lumina⁷ Deschamps (Francois Xavier⁶, Francois Xavier⁵, David Ephram⁴, Pierre Ephrem³, Joseph Philippe², Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1883-1893, and died Abt. 1917. She married **Francois Xavier Lafrance** 1901 in Charlesburg County of Quebec.

Notes for Lumina Deschamps:

Parents married in 1883, first birthdate given of younger sibling 1893, range of birthdate based on this information.

Children of Lumina Deschamps and Francois Lafrance are:

- 971 i. Unknown⁸ Lafrance.
- 972 ii. Unknown Lafrance.
- 973 iii. Unknown Lafrance.
- 974 iv. Unknown Lafrance.
- 975 v. Unknown Lafrance.
- 976 vi. Unknown Lafrance.
- 977 vii. Unknown Lafrance.
- 978 viii. Unknown Lafrance.
- 979 ix. Unknown Lafrance.
- 980 x. Unknown Lafrance.

454. Louis Joseph Severin⁷ Deschamps (Francois Xavier⁶, Francois Xavier⁵, David Ephram⁴, Pierre Ephrem³, Joseph Philippe², Nicolas Joseph¹) was born July 08, 1893 in Teukesbury. He married (1) **Blanche Morin** January 1912. He married (2) **Leopoldine Demers** January 27, 1927, daughter of Louis Philippe Demers.

Notes for Blanche Morin:

Died of an after-war epidemic before 1927

Children of Louis Deschamps and Blanche Morin are:

- 981 i. Lucienne⁸ Deschamps, born May 31, 1914.
- 982 ii. Marie Rolande Deschamps, born August 08, 1915.
- 983 iii. Eustelle Deschamps, born August 26, 1916.
- 984 iv. Jeannette Gabreille Deschamps. She married Paul Dussault December 27, 1941.

Children of Louis Deschamps and Leopoldine Demers are:

- 985 i. Jacqueline⁸ Deschamps, born October 03, 1927.
- 986 ii. Pauline Deschamps, born December 13, 1928.

455. Jos. Alfred⁷ Deschamps (Francois Xavier⁶, Francois Xavier⁵, David Ephram⁴, Pierre Ephrem³, Joseph Philippe², Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 02, 1895. He married **Dulcine Gingras**.

Children of Jos. Deschamps and Dulcine Gingras are:

- 987 i. Luciem⁸ Deschamps, born 1921.
- 988 ii. Albert Deschamps.
- 989 iii. Gerard Deschamps.

457. Jean Baptista⁷ Deschamps (Francois Xavier⁶, Francois Xavier⁵, David Ephram⁴, Pierre Ephrem³, Joseph Philippe², Nicolas Joseph¹) was born October 26, 1897 in Charlesburg. He married **Antoinette Dosteller**.

Children of Jean Deschamps and Antoinette Dosteller are:

- 990 i. Andre⁸ Deschamps.
- 991 ii. Madeleine Deschamps.
- 992 iii. Jacques Deschamps.
- 993 iv. Roger Deschamps.
- 994 v. Marcelle Deschamps.
- 995 vi. Marguerite Deschamps.
- 996 vii. Louis Deschamps.
- 997 viii. Jules Deschamps.

462. Emily F.⁷ Cox (Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³

Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 26, 1861 in Mississippi. She married **W. A. McWilliams**.

Notes for Emily F. Cox:

Emily has 26 grandchildren

Children of Emily Cox and W. McWilliams are:

- 998 i. Walter⁸ McWilliams.
- 999 ii. Nettie McWilliams.
- 1000 iii. Joe McWilliams.
- 1001 iv. Josie McWilliams.
- 1002 v. Jesse McWilliams.
- 1003 vi. Emma McWilliams.
- 1004 vii. Fanny McWilliams.

463. N. Elizabeth⁷ Cox (Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born June 24, 1864. She married **J. W. Morris**.

Children of N. Cox and J. Morris are:

- 1005 i. Sue⁸ Morris.
- 1006 ii. Jesse Morris.
- 1007 iii. Emma Morris.
- 1008 iv. Lula Morris.
- 1009 v. Katie Morris.
- 1010 vi. Hallie Morris.
- 1011 vii. Johnnie Morris.
- 1012 viii. Pat Morris.
- 1013 ix. Fred Morris.

464. W. Caleb⁷ Cox (Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 21, 1866 in Mississippi. He married **Jennie Mooney**.

Notes for W. Caleb Cox:

W. Caleb has 8 grandchildren

Children of W. Cox and Jennie Mooney are:

1014 i. Otis⁸ Cox.

1015 ii. Nellie Cox.

1016 iii. Elma Cox.

465. Julia A.⁷ Cox (Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 24, 1868 in Mississippi. She married **Lee Connaly**.

Notes for Julia A. Cox:

Julia has 12 grandchildren

Children of Julia Cox and Lee Connaly are:

1017 i. Roy⁸ Connaly.

1018 ii. Margeret Connaly.

1019 iii. Naud Connaly.

1020 iv. Ernest Connaly.

1021 v. Lee Connaly.

1022 vi. Chris Connaly.

1023 vii. Grace Connaly.

1024 viii. Fay Connaly.

468. Amanda J.⁷ Cox (Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 19, 1873, and died Bef. 1953. She married **John B. Jones**.

Notes for Amanda J. Cox:

Amanda has 1 grandchild

Children of Amanda Cox and John Jones are:

1025 i. Oma⁸ Jones.

1026 ii. Everatt Jones.

1027 iii. Elijah Jones, died Bef. 1953.

469. John B. D.⁷ Cox (Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 18, 1876. He married **(1) Pearl Cooper**. He married **(2) Mrs. Cecil Shivers**.

Notes for John B. D. Cox:

John has 1 grandchild

Child of John Cox and Pearl Cooper is:

1028 i. Virgil⁸ Cox, died Bef. 1953.

470. Ethel D.⁷ Cox (Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born October 05, 1879, and died Bef. 1953. She married **Charlie W. Roland**.

Notes for Ethel D. Cox:

Ethel has 6 grandchildren

Children of Ethel Cox and Charlie Roland are:

1029 i. Ruth⁸ Roland.

1030 ii. Dora Roland.

1031 iii. Russell Roland.

1032 iv. Erin Roland.

471. Dora R.⁷ Cox (Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 08, 1882. She married **J. E. Buckner**.

Notes for Dora R. Cox:

Dora has 13 grandchildren

Children of Dora Cox and J. Buckner are:

1033 i. Earl⁸ Buckner.

1034 ii. Ethel Buckner.

1035 iii. Charlie Buckner.

1036 iv. Julia Buckner.

1037 v. C. D. Buckner.

1038 vi. Rip Buckner.

1039 vii. Lucille Buckner.

1040 viii. H. C. Buckner.

1041 ix. Hollis Buckner.

1042 x. James Buckner.

472. Otis Newton⁷ Cox (Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 27, 1886. He married **Estelle Horton**.

Notes for Otis Newton Cox:
Otis has 2 grandchildren

Children of Otis Cox and Estelle Horton are:

1043 i. Ollie⁸ Cox.

1044 ii. Otis H. Cox.

473. Orlando⁷ Cooper (Frances Lucretia (Fanny)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 22, 1867 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi. He married **Mary Etta Blount** February 13, 1889.

More About Mary Etta Blount:
Buried: December 16, 1948, Rising Star, Texas

Children of Orlando Cooper and Mary Blount are:

+ 1045 i. Frances Lucille (Sis)⁸ Cooper, born March 14, 1891 in Holly Springs, Mississippi.

+ 1046 ii. Marion Douglas (Joby) Cooper, born February 26, 1893 in Pioneer, Texas.

1047 iii. Lizzie Inez (Nig) Cooper, born July 03, 1899 in Rising Star, Texas. She married (1) Millard Jennings Jacobs December 29, 1920 in Brownwood, Texas. She married (2) Walter Morgan Williams April 12, 1947 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

+ 1048 iv. Walter Thomas (Tom) Cooper, born August 28, 1901 in Rising Star, Texas.

1049 v. Ruth Vivian (Kid) Cooper, born December 22, 1903 in Rising Star, Texas. She married Harvey Lytle Hogan , Jr. December 25, 1930 in Houston, Texas.

474. Ada Fidella⁷ Cooper (Frances Lucretia (Fanny)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 13, 1869 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi. She married **Robert Lee (Lee) Roberts**.

More About Robert Lee (Lee) Roberts:
Buried: Liberty Cemetery near Ashland, Mississippi

Children of Ada Cooper and Robert Roberts are:

+ 1050 i. Willie Lee (Willie)⁸ Roberts, born December 08, 1887.

+ 1051 ii. Mary Etta (Etta) Roberts, born January 01, 1890.

+ 1052 iii. Nettie Fredonia (Nettie) Roberts, born April 19, 1892.

1053 iv. Marion Irene Roberts, born March 12, 1895. She married Cecil Lamar Griffith.

- + 1054 v. Minnie Pearle Roberts, born July 13, 1897.
- 1055 vi. Benjamin Franklin Roberts, born February 10, 1900.
- 1056 vii. Amanda Frances Roberts, born December 15, 1902. She married Rosamond McGill.
- 1057 viii. Lucy Ann Roberts, born January 26, 1906. She married Joe Clifton Moody.
- 1058 ix. Velma Nettie Roberts, born June 07, 1910. She married James McGaughy.

475. Nannie Irene (Irene)⁷ Cooper (Frances Lucretia (Fanny)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born August 04, 1870 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi. She married **Hugh W. Reynolds** September 12, 1889.

[Children](#) of Nannie Cooper and Hugh Reynolds are:

- 1059 i. Vernor Howze⁸ Reynolds, born July 27, 1890; died September 27, 1892.
- 1060 ii. Arthur Hugh Reynolds, born November 12, 1891; died September 27, 1931.
- + 1061 iii. Edith Estelle Reynolds, born November 19, 1895.
- 1062 iv. Robert Roy Reynolds, born January 12, 1897; died October 19, 1918 in Camp Pike.
- 1063 v. Charles Tillson Reynolds, born November 09, 1913; died September 30, 1919.

476. Tuggle⁷ Cooper (Frances Lucretia (Fanny)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 11, 1872 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi. He married **Nora Brown** February 22, 1896.

[Children](#) of Tuggle Cooper and Nora Brown are:

- + 1064 i. Florence M.⁸ Cooper.
- + 1065 ii. Cleo Cooper, born July 18, 1900.
- + 1066 iii. B. B. Cooper, born May 30, 1903.
- 1067 iv. Floy Cooper, born February 20, 1906. She married Charlie Barefield February 19, 1927.
- 1068 v. Lula Cooper, born September 20, 1908. She married Ben Coffey November 19, 1930.

477. Christoper Columbus (Columbus)⁷ Cooper (Martha Jane (Mat)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 09, 1876 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi, and died August 10, 1931 in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas. He married **Ida Olivia (Ida) Bradley** December 23, 1900.

More About Christoper Columbus (Columbus) Cooper:
Buried: Rose Hill Cemetery on Fort Worth and Dallas Pike

[Children](#) of Christoper Cooper and Ida Bradley are:

- 1069 i. Frederick Judson (Fred)⁸ Cooper, born January 01, 1902. He married Fern Coombes

December 23, 1939.

- + 1070 ii. Mattie Lue Cooper, born June 06, 1905.
 - + 1071 iii. Novis Edith Cooper, born February 26, 1908.
 - 1072 iv. Roy Carroll Cooper, born January 27, 1915. He married Ann Elizabeth Jones June 05, 1937.
-

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
 Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

479. John Monroe (John)⁷ Cooper (Martha Jane (Mat)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 09, 1879 in Montague County, Texas. He married **Carrie Frances (Carrie) Bennett** June 22, 1905.

Children of John Cooper and Carrie Bennett are:

- + 1073 i. Paul Monroe (Paul)⁸ Cooper, born July 01, 1906.
- ii. Willeam Leo (Leo) Cooper, born June 10, 1909. He married Marie Wallace July 23, 1932.
- + 1075 iii. Ina Merle Cooper, born May 29, 1913.

481. Pearl Alice (Pearl)⁷ Cooper (Martha Jane (Mat)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 07, 1882 in Montague County, Texas, and died September 29, 1925. She married **John D. Cox**.

More About Pearl Alice (Pearl) Cooper:

Buried: Post Oak Cemetery, Oglesby, Texas (next to her mother)

Child of Pearl Cooper and John Cox is:

- + 1076 i. Virgil⁸ Cox, born 1903; died 1927.

482. James Lewis (Jim)⁷ Stone (Christiana Margaret (Mag)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born December 17, 1872 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi. He married **Georgia Melvina Stidman** October 12, 1912.

Children of James Stone and Georgia Stidman are:

- i. Mildred Fay⁸ Stone, born August 23, 1915.
- + 1078 ii. Jack Stone, born September 15, 1917.
- iii. James Walton Stone, born October 19, 1921.

483. Emma Mabel (Emma)⁷ Stone (Christiana Margaret (Mag)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 06, 1875 in near Shawnee,

Marshall County, Mississippi, and died January 26, 1945 in Oglesby, Texas. She married **Charles S. Coleman**.

More About Emma Mabel (Emma) Stone:

Buried: Post Oak Cemetery, Oglesby, Texas

Children of Emma Stone and Charles Coleman are:

- 1080 i. George Bertram⁸ Coleman, born August 03, 1894.
- 1081 ii. Lela Nadine Coleman, born November 23, 1895. She married Pollard.
- 1082 iii. Albert Walton Coleman, born January 02, 1898.
- 1083 iv. Walton Hicks Coleman, born February 17, 1901.

Notes for Walton Hicks Coleman:
Twin brother of Eunice Lee Coleman.

- 1084 v. Eunice Lee Coleman, born February 17, 1901.

Notes for Eunice Lee Coleman:
Twin sister of Walton Hicks Coleman.

484. John Isaac (John)⁷ Stone (Christiana Margaret (Mag)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born December 19, 1876 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi, and died May 08, 1916. He married **Emma Johnson**.

More About John Isaac (John) Stone:

Buried: Post Oak Cemetery, Oglesby, Texas

Children of John Stone and Emma Johnson are:

- 1085 i. Robert⁸ Stone.
- 1086 ii. Eudora Stone.
- 1087 iii. O.D. Stone.

485. Nancy Rebecca Katherine (Kate)⁷ Stone (Christiana Margaret (Mag)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born April 01, 1879 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi, and died February 19, 1941 in Oglesby, Texas. She married **Thomas P. (Tom) Rucker**.

Notes for Nancy Rebecca Katherine (Kate) Stone:

Nancy Rebecca Katherine (Kate) Stone, born near Shawnee, Mississippi, April 1, 1879, died at Oglesby, Texas, February 14, 1941, buried in Post Oak Cemetery, Oglesby, Texas; married Thomas P. (Tom) Rucker, born November 6, 1874 near Oglesby, Texas; had a store in Oglesby, Texas. He was chairman of the school board of the first school (Alexander) that I ever taught in 1902-1903; he was also a trustee of the School Board at Oglesby, Texas; he was prominent in the work of the Methodist Church and in all

progressive community affairs;

Her children are:

More About Nancy Rebecca Katherine (Kate) Stone:

Buried: Post Oak Cemetery, Oglesby, Texas

[Children](#) of Nancy Stone and Thomas Rucker are:

- + 1088 i. Mable Viola (Mable)⁸ Rucker, born March 29, 1898.
- 1089 ii. Thomas Marvin Rucker, born March 15, 1902. He married Buna Beatrice Caudle February 16, 1922.

486. William Walton (Will)⁷ Stone (Christiana Margaret (Mag)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 13, 1881 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi, and died August 13, 1904 in Texas. He married **Maggie Griffin**.

More About William Walton (Will) Stone:

Buried: Hamilton, Texas

[Child](#) of William Stone and Maggie Griffin is:

- 1090 i. William Walton⁸ Stone , Jr..

487. Margaret Erma (Erma)⁷ Stone (Christiana Margaret (Mag)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born July 04, 1883 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi. She married **Charlie E. Crouch** August 02, 1903.

[Children](#) of Margaret Stone and Charlie Crouch are:

- + 1091 i. Maynard⁸ Crouch, born May 14, 1904.
- 1092 ii. Hazel E. Crouch, born June 20, 1906.
- + 1093 iii. Willie N. Crouch, born August 17, 1908.
- 1094 iv. Margaret Crouch, born February 10, 1911.
- 1095 v. Kenneth Merrill Crouch, born August 28, 1913; died September 30, 1920.
- 1096 vi. Wendell W. Crouch, born July 09, 1916.

489. Thomas Earl (Earl)⁷ Stone (Christiana Margaret (Mag)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born June 09, 1890 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi. He married **Gertrude Boyd**.

Notes for Thomas Earl (Earl) Stone:

Twin brother of Alice Pearl Stone.

[Children](#) of Thomas Stone and Gertrude Boyd are:

- 1097 i. 8

Hazel Stone.

1098 ii. Billie Stone.

1099 iii. Jacklyn Stone.

491. Mattie Knoxie (Knoxie)⁷ Stone (Christiana Margaret (Mag)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 31, 1892 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi. She married **J. G. Pruitt**.

[Children](#) of Mattie Stone and J. Pruitt are:

1100 i. Jesse⁸ Pruitt.

1101 ii. Earl Pruitt.

1102 iii. Malcham Pruitt.

1103 iv. Margarette Pruitt.

1104 v. Hubert Pruitt.

1105 vi. Nancy Pruitt.

1106 vii. Fay Pruitt.

1107 viii. Nathan Pruitt.

1108 ix. Roy Pruitt.

493. Vera Clyde (Vera)⁷ Stone (Christiana Margaret (Mag)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 02, 1897. She married **Jack Mayer**.

[Child](#) of Vera Stone and Jack Mayer is:

1109 i. Johnnie Joan⁸ Mayer.

494. Margaret Emma (Emma)⁷ McGaughy (Lydia Eliza (Lydia)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born May 05, 1878 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi. She married **Solon Tandy (Solon) Hoover** February 07, 1904.

[Children](#) of Margaret McGaughy and Solon Hoover are:

1110 i. Infant⁸ Hoover, born August 19, 1906; died August 19, 1906.

More About Infant Hoover:
Buried: Shawnee

+ 1111 ii. Mildred McGaughy Hoover, born October 22, 1910 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi.

495. Minnie Tenn (Minnie)⁷ McGaughy (Lydia Eliza (Lydia)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born July 10, 1879 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi, and died November 12, 1901. She married **William Hoover** January 30, 1901.

More About Minnie Tenn (Minnie) McGaughy:

Buried: Shawnee Cemetery

[Child](#) of Minnie McGaughy and William Hoover is:

1112 i. Infant⁸ Hoover.

More About Infant Hoover:

Buried: Shawnee Cemetery

496. Richard Vonley (Richard)⁷ McGaughy (Lydia Eliza (Lydia)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born October 11, 1881 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi. He married **Corinne Humphries** November 30, 1903 in Oglesby, Texas.

[Children](#) of Richard McGaughy and Corinne Humphries are:

1113 i. Opal Veda⁸ McGaughy, born October 20, 1904. She married Sam Caldwell June 15, 1935 in Texas.

1114 ii. Johnnie Viola McGaughy, born April 11, 1906 in Texas.

+ 1115 iii. William Solon McGaughy, born November 07, 1907 in Texas.

+ 1116 iv. Wilma Stella McGaughy, born January 28, 1909 in Texas.

1117 v. Cicil David McGaughy, born March 26, 1915 in Texas.

+ 1118 vi. Velma Catherine McGaughy, born April 05, 1916 in Texas.

1119 vii. Jimmie Loraine McGaughy, born March 13, 1917 in Texas.

1120 viii. Joyce Marie McGaughy, born July 12, 1919.

1121 ix. Virgil Arnold McGaughy, born August 10, 1923.

1122 x. Elius Darel McGaughy, born July 02, 1929.

1123 xi. Vonley Omer McGaughy, born March 04, 1933 in Texas.

497. Lillie Viola (Viola)⁷ McGaughy (Lydia Eliza (Lydia)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born April 12, 1885 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi. She married **James Johnson (Jim) Autry**.

[Children](#) of Lillie McGaughy and James Autry are:

+ 1124 i. Vergil Cleveland⁸ Autry, born October 28, 1900.

- + 1125 ii. Leland Autry, born February 23, 1903.
- + 1126 iii. Ruby May Autry, born January 13, 1905.
- + 1127 iv. Lee Etta Autry, born March 06, 1907.
- 1128 v. Emma Louise Autry, born September 20, 1909. She married Leslie Whitehorn.
- 1129 vi. Sadie Autry, born March 05, 1912.
- 1130 vii. Ila Onie Autry, born October 28, 1916.
- 1131 viii. William Joseph (Joseph) Autry, born February 16, 1919.

498. Lydia Alice (Alice)⁷ Conner (Lydia Eliza (Lydia)⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born June 11, 1893 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi. She married **Elijah Andrew Cox** November 09, 1913.

Children of Lydia Conner and Elijah Cox are:

- 1132 i. Minnie⁸ Cox, born September 10, 1914 in Mississippi.
- 1133 ii. Joseph Carl Cox, born December 20, 1915 in Mississippi.
- 1134 iii. Walter Fred Cox, born March 12, 1918 in Mississippi.
- 1135 iv. Lydia Adeline Cox, born October 08, 1919 in Mississippi.
- 1136 v. Elijah Clyde Cox, born December 05, 1921 in Mississippi.

499. William Columbus (Will)⁷ Mooney (Sarah Malissa (Sallie)⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born May 24, 1876 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi. He married (1) **Kate Carson** Abt. 1900 in Oglesby, Texas. He married (2) **Emma (Brown) Cottrel** 1935 in Mississippi.

Notes for William Columbus (Will) Mooney:

In 1935 Will Mooney returned to Mississippi and married Emma (Brown) Cottrel, a widow. Will has worked in a lumber yard at Oglesby, Texas and Houston, Texas.

Children of William Mooney and Kate Carson are:

- 1137 i. Chester⁸ Mooney.
- + 1138 ii. Willie May Mooney.

500. Nancy Jane (Jenny)⁷ Mooney (Sarah Malissa (Sallie)⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born October 18, 1877 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi. She married **W. Caleb Cox** September 21, 1866 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi.

Notes for Nancy Jane (Jenny) Mooney:

Either Nancy Jane Mooney or her daughter, Elma, has 8 grandchildren.

Notes for W. Caleb Cox:

Caleb worked in a store in McGregor, Texas for several years, then moved on his farm near Comanche Springs, Texas.

Children of Nancy Mooney and W. Cox are:

1139 i. Otis⁸ Cox.

1140 ii. Nellie Cox.

1141 iii. Elma Cox.

501. Jesse Lee (Jess)⁷ Mooney (Sarah Malissa (Sallie)⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born June 30, 1879 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi. He married **Mary Ellen (Mary) Lamb** in Coryell County, Texas.

Notes for Jesse Lee (Jess) Mooney:

Jesse Lee (Jess) Mooney, born June 30, 1879 near Shawnee, Mississippi; married Mary Ellen (Mary) Lamb, born March 8, 1887 in Coryell County, Texas. They had made their home in Oglesby, Texas since their marriage, and Jess has farmed, raised stock and cared for his orchard, bees, garden, grapes, pecans and other interests. He bought his brother Will's home about 200 yards from Uncle Lum's place when Will moved to Houston, Texas, and in this home all of their children were born and reared. All of their children have graduated from high school and several have been valedictorians of their classes.

Jesse Lee (Jess) Mooney and Mary Ellen (Mary) Lamb children are as follows:

Children of Jesse Mooney and Mary Lamb are:

+ 1142 i. Joseph Weldon (Weldon)⁸ Mooney, born August 05, 1907 in Oglesby, Texas.

+ 1143 ii. Jesse Lee Mooney, born July 27, 1908 in Oglesby, Texas.

1144 iii. Daisy Velma (Daisy) Mooney, born November 02, 1911 in Oglesby, Texas.

+ 1145 iv. William Columbus (William) Mooney, born September 28, 1913 in Oglesby, Texas.

1146 v. Margaret Ellen (Margaret) Mooney, born July 26, 1915 in Oglesby, Texas. She married James Huey Davidson September 16, 1937.

1147 vi. Charles Lafayette (Lafayette) Mooney, born July 22, 1918 in Oglesby, Texas.

+ 1148 vii. Ruth Marie (Ruth) Mooney, born March 17, 1920 in Oglesby, Texas.

1149 viii. Infant Girl Mooney, born March 18, 1922 in Oglesby, Texas; died March 18, 1922.

More About Infant Girl Mooney:

Buried: Post Oak Cemetery, Oglesby, Texas

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

502. Alice Cyntha (Alice)⁷ Mooney (Sarah Malissa (Sallie)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born July 18, 1881 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi. She married **David Cannon (Dave) Homan** May 22, 1901.

More About David Cannon (Dave) Homan:
Buried: Post Oak Cemetery, Oglesby, Texas

Children of Alice Mooney and David Homan are:

- + 1150 i. Fred Earskin⁸ Homan, born October 04, 1902 in Oglesby, Texas.
- 1151 ii. Columbus Dealderoy Homan, born May 22, 1912. He married Unknown Wife.

503. Margaret Daisy (Daisy)⁷ Mooney (Sarah Malissa (Sallie)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born April 30, 1883 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi. She married **William Elvis (Will) Whigham** October 16, 1904.

Notes for Margaret Daisy (Daisy) Mooney:
Daisy taught school for a few years before marriage. The family resides in McAllen, Texas, and Dr. Whigham has a lucrative practice; children:

Children of Margaret Mooney and William Whigham are:

- + 1152 i. Hershel Elvis (Hershel)⁸ Whigham, born August 05, 1906.
- + 1153 ii. Carmen Whigham, born February 14, 1908.
- + 1154 iii. Sally Whigham, born October 15, 1911.
- + 1155 iv. James Columbus Whigham, born July 04, 1913.

504. Effie Lou⁷ Mooney (Sarah Malissa (Sallie)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born June 09, 1886. She married **Price Bankhead**.

Children of Effie Mooney and Price Bankhead are:

- 1156 i. Eunice Mozelle⁸ Bankhead, born January 17, 1906. She married Porter.
- 1157 ii. Dora Eugenia Bankhead, born April 16, 1908. She married Jones.
- 1158 iii. Hollis Lee Bankhead, born November 03, 1909; died September 30, 1922.

More About Hollis Lee Bankhead:
Buried: Cordell, Oklahoma

505. Dorothy Ethel (Dot)⁷ Mooney (Sarah Malissa (Sallie)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born June 25, 1888 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi, and died April 21, 1921 in near Oglesby, Texas. She married **Ferean Campbell** December 27, 1905 in Oglesby, Texas.

More About Ferean Campbell:
Buried: Post Oak Cemetery, Oglesby, Texas

[Children](#) of Dorothy Mooney and Ferean Campbell are:

- + 1159 i. Sarah Neta (Neta)⁸ Campbell, born November 29, 1911 in Oglesby, Texas.
- + 1160 ii. Treva Campbell, born August 01, 1914 in Oglesby, Texas.
- + 1161 iii. Bessie Campbell, born July 22, 1919 in Flat, Texas.
- 1162 iv. Ferean E. Campbell, Jr., born April 21, 1921 in Flat, Texas.

506. Sarah Clay (Clay)⁷ Mooney (Sarah Malissa (Sallie)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 30, 1890 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi. She married **Marshall W. Tyson**.

[Children](#) of Sarah Mooney and Marshall Tyson are:

- 1163 i. Marshall M.⁸ Tyson, born August 14, 1912.
- 1164 ii. Ida Gilreath Tyson, born November 29, 1916.
- 1165 iii. Houston Carroll Tyson, born August 22, 1918.
- 1166 iv. Dorthea Nell Tyson, born April 28, 1920.
- 1167 v. Bettye Jo Tyson, born June 10, 1929.

507. Edna Grace (Grace)⁷ Mooney (Sarah Malissa (Sallie)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 17, 1894 in Texas. She married **Ira Dale Hunt**.

[Children](#) of Edna Mooney and Ira Hunt are:

- 1168 i. 8

Ira Dale Hunt , Jr., born January 26, 1914.

1169 ii. Ida Mae Hunt, born February 22, 1919.

1170 iii. Jack Mooney Hunt, born October 23, 1923.

508. Arthur Rainey (Arthur)⁷ Mooney (Sarah Malissa (Sallie)⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born July 23, 1896 in Oglesby, Texas. He married **Kate Vandiver**.

Children of Arthur Mooney and Kate Vandiver are:

1171 i. Vandiver⁸ Mooney, born May 04, 1918.

1172 ii. Gene Mooney, born August 04, 1921.

1173 iii. Grace Kathryn Mooney, born March 10, 1924.

509. Agnes Cecilia (Agnes)⁷ Mooney (Sarah Malissa (Sallie)⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 16, 1898 in Oglesby, Texas. She married **Cleo Whitlock** May 28, 1922.

Child of Agnes Mooney and Cleo Whitlock is:

1174 i. Cleo⁸ Whitlock , Jr., born August 26, 1924 in Port Arthur, Texas.

510. Fannie Ruby (Ruby)⁷ Mooney (Sarah Malissa (Sallie)⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born December 04, 1900 in Oglesby, Texas. She married **William Foy (Foy) Walker**.

Child of Fannie Mooney and William Walker is:

1175 i. Agnes Kathleen (Kathleen)⁸ Walker, born December 26, 1925 in Oglesby, Texas.

512. Mahan Blair⁷ Autry (Nancy Rebecca (Becky)⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 01, 1881 in Yellow Rabbit near Ashland, Mississippi. He married **Mamie Scogin (Mamie) Taylor** November 27, 1913 in Corsicana, Texas.

Notes for Mahan Blair Autry:

Author of "The Deshamps Family" from where we got all the information in this file.

Mahan Blair (Blair) Autry was born February 1, 1881 at Yellow Rabbit near Ashland, Mississippi, I, Blair, attended school at Harmony, Morton School, Bluff Springs, Pleasant Hill, Rogers Hill in Mississippi; Comanche Springs, Oglesby, Gatesville, in Texas, and NTStc; Baylor, University of Chicago, Columbia University. I hold BA and MA degrees and taught school for 36 years. mamie Scogin (Mamie) Taylor and I were married November 27, 1913 in Corsicana, Texas. She was born August 2, 1888 at Kosse, Texas. Her father was a merchant; one child (1) Dr. James Frank (Frank) Autry, born in Somerville, Burlson County, Texas January 4, 1922; married Ann Galbreath of Brownwood, Texas. my son and Ann Galbreath were married July 9, 1945 in Dallas, Texas; children: (a) James Frank (Jimmie) Autry, Jr., born January 26, 1947 in Dallas, Texas; (b) Robert Bruce (Bob) Autry, born October 29, 1948 at San Angelo, Texas. Dr. J. Frank Autry graduated from Baylor Dental College in Dallas, Texas on March 24, 1947, passed the Medical Board and is located in San Angelo, Texas. He also had one year

service in the Royal Canadian Air Force during World War II.

Child of Mahan Autry and Mamie Taylor is:

- + 1176 i. James Frank (Frank)⁸ Autry, born January 04, 1922 in Somerville , Burleson County, Texas.
513. Nancy Bertha Agnes (Bertha)⁷ Autry (Nancy Rebecca (Becky)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 12, 1883 in near Ashland, Benton County, Mississippi, and died April 27, 1914 in Oglesby, Texas. She married **Jesse Lee Hunter** August 04, 1901.

More About Nancy Bertha Agnes (Bertha) Autry:

Buried: Post Oak Cemetery, Oglesby, Texas

Children of Nancy Autry and Jesse Hunter are:

- + 1177 i. Jesse Jewell (Jewell)⁸ Hunter, born June 07, 1902 in near McGregor, Texas.
- 1178 ii. Don Blair Hunter, born January 22, 1904 in near Jacksonville, Texas; died April 07, 1904 in near Jacksonville, Texas.

More About Don Blair Hunter:

Buried: near Jacksonville, Texas

- + 1179 iii. James Dan (J.D.) Hunter, born January 01, 1906 in Atlanta, Cass County, Texas.
515. Sophronia Etta (Fronie)⁷ Beaty (Nancy Rebecca (Becky)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 11, 1889 in Ashland, Mississippi. She married **Earl Wiggins** September 22, 1907 in near Ranger, Texas.

More About Earl Wiggins:

Buried: Jacksonville, Texas

Children of Sophronia Beaty and Earl Wiggins are:

- + 1180 i. Charles Raymond (Raymond)⁸ Wiggins, born November 19, 1908 in Ranger, Texas.
- + 1181 ii. Ruby Allene (Allene) Wiggins, born September 12, 1911 in Jacksonville, Texas.
- + 1182 iii. Agnes Grace (Agnes) Wiggins, born January 05, 1913 in Jacksonville, Texas.
- 1183 iv. Mamie Edna (Mamie) Wiggins, born November 29, 1915 in Jacksonville, Texas.
- + 1184 v. Clifford Earl (Clifford) Wiggins, born October 02, 1916 in Midland, Texas.

517. Joel Jackson (Joel)⁷ Beaty (Nancy Rebecca (Becky)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born August 15, 1892 in near Ashland, Mississippi. He married (1) **Vitgie Loudermilk**. He married (2) **Lena Merrick** July 08, 1938 in Dallas, Texas.

Notes for Vitgie Loudermilk:

"The Deschamps Family" lists September 23, 1910 as her death date and December 27, 1919 as their marriage date. This isn't possible.

More About Vitgie Loudermilk:

Buried: Gatesville, Texas

Child of Joel Beaty and Vitgie Loudermilk is:

1185 i. Infant⁸ Beaty.

Notes for Infant Beaty:
died at birth.

518. John Isaac (John)⁷ Beaty (Nancy Rebecca (Becky)⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 02, 1894 in near Ashland, Mississippi. He married **Eula Lane** August 25, 1914 in Jacksonville, Texas.

Children of John Beaty and Eula Lane are:

1186 i. John⁸ Beaty , Jr., born May 27, 1916.

Notes for John Beaty , Jr.:
not married; served during World War II. cited for bravery, prisoner in Germany; a sergeant,
now works
for the Sun Oil Company

+ 1187 ii. Fred Lane (Fred) Beaty, born July 23, 1918 in Jacksonville, Texas.

+ 1188 iii. Maurine Delois (Delois) Beaty, born March 10, 1920 in Jacksonville, Texas.

1189 iv. Mary Virginia (Virginia) Beaty, born May 12, 1927 in Jacksonville, Texas.

1190 v. Elizabeth Ann Beaty, born August 31, 1933 in Jacksonville, Texas.

519. Smithy Caroline (Carrie)⁷ Beaty (Nancy Rebecca (Becky)⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 27, 1895 in near Ashland, Mississippi. She married **Robert Jewette (Jewette) Pearman** July 16, 1914 in Jacksonville, Texas.

Children of Smithy Beaty and Robert Pearman are:

1191 i. Allie Mae⁸ Pearman, born May 13, 1915 in Jacksonville, Texas. She married Henry Howard Blann September 07, 1944 in Dallas County, Texas.

+ 1192 ii. Robert Weldon (Weldon) Pearman, born June 06, 1916 in Jacksonville, Texas.

1193 iii. Charles Everett (Everett) Pearman, born August 19, 1917. He married Bonnie Ruth Hogan

December 06, 1941 in Ponta, Texas.

+ 1194 iv. Howard Beaty (Howard) Pearman, born May 16, 1919 in Jacksonville, Texas.

1195 v. Oscar Glenn (Glenn) Pearman, born October 22, 1920 in Jacksonville, Texas.

520. Bettie Jane (Janie)⁷ Beaty (Nancy Rebecca (Becky)⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born April 25, 1897 in near McGregor, McLennan County, Texas. She married **Carl Everett (Carl) Rountree** December 23, 1920 in Jacksonville, Texas.

Children of Bettie Beaty and Carl Rountree are:

1196 i. Ernest Vernell (Ernest)⁸ Rountree, born November 17, 1921 in Sherman, Texas. He married Lottie Carleen Williams August 26, 1945.

Notes for Ernest Vernell (Ernest) Rountree:

not married; served during World War II. cited for bravery, prisoner in Germany; a sergeant, now works for the Sun Oil Company

+ 1197 ii. Janie Belle Rountree, born November 18, 1925 in Jacksonville, Texas.

521. Samuel Ellis (Sammie)⁷ Reid (Amanda Clay⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 18, 1883 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi. He married **Bessie Hunt**.

Children of Samuel Reid and Bessie Hunt are:

1198 i. Lillie Mae⁸ Reid, born August 1912.

1199 ii. Kenneth Reid, born August 1913.

522. Lee Ollie⁷ Reid (Amanda Clay⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 27, 1885 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi. He married **Gertrude Bert**.

Child of Lee Reid and Gertrude Bert is:

1200 i. Robert Lee⁸ Reid, born September 23, 1913.

523. Bertie Alice (Bertie)⁷ Reid (Amanda Clay⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born April 03, 1888 in Ellis County, Texas. She married **Samuel Tilden (Till) Kinslow**.

Children of Bertie Reid and Samuel Kinslow are:

1201 i. William Hayden⁸ Kinslow, born December 09, 1906.

1202 ii. Nellie Clay Kinslow, born February 21, 1909.

- 1203 iii. A. V. (Jack) Kinslow, born June 15, 1911.
- 1204 iv. Ross Kinslow, born October 23, 1913.
- 1205 v. Patsy Norine Kinslow, born November 09, 1917.

525. Nora Emma (Nora)⁷ Reid (Amanda Clay⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born July 30, 1893 in Titus County, Texas. She married **(1) Silas W. (China) Martin** in Oglesby, Texas. She married **(2) C. Smith White**.

Children of Nora Reid and Silas Martin are:

- 1206 i. Frankie Elreen (Frankie)⁸ Martin. She married Talmadge S. Whitlock.
- 1207 ii. Silas W. Martin , Jr.. He married Anna Ruth Huddleston.
- 1208 iii. Mary Onieta Martin. She married J. E. Hendreson.
- 1209 iv. Malachi Reid Martin, born 1917.

530. Joseph Lewis⁷ Dishongh (William P.⁶, Lewis Warren (Lewis)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born June 15, 1877 in Selma, Arkansas. He married **(1) Mary Harper** September 06, 1905 in Newport, Arkansas. He married **(2) Fannie Webb** January 31, 1909.

Child of Joseph Dishongh and Mary Harper is:

- 1210 i. Infant⁸ Dishongh, born May 26, 1907.

Children of Joseph Dishongh and Fannie Webb are:

- 1211 i. Lois⁸ Dishongh, born November 17, 1909.
- 1212 ii. William Odell Dishongh, born June 28, 1911; died January 12, 1912.
- 1213 iii. Floy Darthula Dishongh, born February 07, 1915.
- 1214 iv. Fay Allene Dishongh, born June 27, 1917.
- 1215 v. Sarah Helen Dishongh, born June 27, 1919; died August 16, 1936.
- 1216 vi. Joseph Lewis Dishongh , Jr., born May 20, 1923.
- 1217 vii. Max Tummins Dishongh, born September 16, 1929.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
 Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

531. Minnie Pamela⁷ Dishongh (William P.⁶, Lewis Warren (Lewis)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born April 17, 1879 in Selma, Arkansas. She married **Harvey H. Hindman** March 27, 1910 in Batesville, Arkansas.

Child of Minnie Dishongh and Harvey Hindman is:

1218 i. William Donald⁸ Hindman, born April 04, 1911 in Coffeyville, Kansas.

532. Claudia Estella⁷ Dishongh (William P.⁶, Lewis Warren (Lewis)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 23, 1885 in Harrison, Arkansas, and died March 22, 1945 in Little Rock, Arkansas. She married **Oscar Thurman Elms** April 10, 1904 in Batesville, Arkansas.

Children of Claudia Dishongh and Oscar Elms are:

1219 i. Hazel Madeleen⁸ Elms, born January 13, 1907 in Elmo, Arkansas.

1220 ii. Prince Dishongh Elms, born February 23, 1907 in Comanche, Texas.

1221 iii. Iola Elms, born July 12, 1910 in Comanche, Texas.

1222 iv. Oscar Thurman Elms, Jr., born October 12, 1912 in Magazine, Arkansas.

1223 v. Veeda LaVerne Elms, born May 03, 1921 in Little Rock, Arkansas.

1224 vi. Lanelle Elms, born July 30, 1923 in Little Rock, Arkansas.

534. William Prince⁷ Harrell (Martha E.⁶ Dishongh, Lewis Warren (Lewis)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 17, 1878 in Selma, Arkansas. He married **(1) Mary Amelia Gilmore** January 01, 1902. He married **(2) Rose Rosen** August 26, 1913.

Child of William Harrell and Mary Gilmore is:

1225 i. Frederick William⁸ Harrell, born January 19, 1903.

Child of William Harrell and Rose Rosen is:

1226 i. Althea Luella Harrell, born November 03, 1914.

544. Effie Elisabeth⁷ Harrell (Virginia Darthula⁶ Dishong, Lewis Warren (Lewis)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 25, 1879, and died August 08, 1932. She married **Howard Titus Slemmons** June 16, 1900.

Children of Effie Harrell and Howard Slemmons are:

1227 i. William Edward⁸ Slemmons, born March 04, 1901. He married Clara Jean Melby May 26, 1936.

1228 ii. Virginia Slemmons, born May 27, 1902.

+ 1229 iii. Charles Harrell Slemmons, born February 21, 1904.

+ 1230 iv. Frederick Vernon Slemmons, born September 16, 1907.

+ 1231 v. Martha Slemmons, born February 18, 1911.

+ 1232 vi. Howard Titus Slemmons , Jr., born March 12, 1914.

548. Jefferson James⁷ Harrell (Virginia Darthula⁶ Dishong, Lewis Warren (Lewis)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born June 22, 1888 in Selma, Arkansas. He married **Ruby Cotham** September 14, 1911 in Monticello, Arkansas.

Child of Jefferson Harrell and Ruby Cotham is:

1233 i. Ruby Geraldine⁸ Harrell, born October 04, 1912. She married Leo Wyle September 04, 1936.

549. Virgil Cherry⁷ Harrell (Virginia Darthula⁶ Dishong, Lewis Warren (Lewis)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 06, 1890 in Selma, Arkansas. He married **Lorena Wolfe** September 26, 1915.

Children of Virgil Harrell and Lorena Wolfe are:

1234 i. Robert Wolfe⁸ Harrell, born January 20, 1918.

1235 ii. Ann Harrell, born July 17, 1921.

551. Phil Allen⁷ Gates (Laura Ann⁶ Dishong, Lewis Warren (Lewis)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 18, 1878 in Selma, Arkansas. He married **Lella Allete Carmichael** September 17, 1902 in Monticello, Arkansas.

Children of Phil Gates and Lella Carmichael are:

1236 i. Phil Allen⁸ Gates , Jr., born June 25, 1903 in Joplin, Missouri.

1237 ii. Eleanor Gates, born February 28, 1905 in Joplin, Missouri.

1238 iii. William Edwin Gates, born August 27, 1906 in Joplin, Missouri.

- 1239 iv. David Gates, born October 10, 1908 in Memphis, Tennessee.
- 1240 v. Laura Ann Gates, born May 01, 1910 in Memphis, Tennessee.
- 1241 vi. Allete Gates, born November 06, 1916 in Memphis, Tennessee.
- 1242 vii. Jack Homer Gates, born December 13, 1920 in New Orleans, Louisiana.

555. Howard Allen⁷ Dishongh (Jefferson Beauregard⁶, Lewis Warren (Lewis)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 13, 1898.

Notes for Howard Allen Dishongh:

Graduated from Davidson College May 29, 1918 from Columbia University Medical School on June 6, 1926 with an M.D.. Dr. Howard Dishongh taught in Medical School and has a lucrative practice.

Child of Howard Allen Dishongh is:

- 1243 i. Howard Allen⁸ Dishongh, born September 22, 1932.

556. Jefferson Beauregard⁷ Dishongh , Jr. (Jefferson Beauregard⁶, Lewis Warren (Lewis)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 15, 1900. He married **Maurine McCain** April 20, 1919.

Children of Jefferson Dishongh and Maurine McCain are:

- 1244 i. Jefferson Beauregard⁸ Dishongh III, born September 07, 1920.
- 1245 ii. Mary Agnes Dishongh, born October 28, 1926.

558. Lewis Wood⁷ Dishongh (Jefferson Beauregard⁶, Lewis Warren (Lewis)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 23, 1912. He married **Rubye Phillips** May 29, 1932.

Child of Lewis Dishongh and Rubye Phillips is:

- 1246 i. Lynda Marilyn⁸ Dishongh, born June 15, 1935.

562. William Leonidas⁷ Guthrie (Margaret Ann⁶ Dishongh, Leonidas Polk (Lon)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born May 04, 1876 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi. He married **Della Gist**.

Child of William Guthrie and Della Gist is:

- 1247 i. Della May⁸ Guthrie.

563. Ozy Summerfield (Ammie)⁷ Guthrie (Margaret Ann⁶ Dishongh, Leonidas Polk (Lon)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born December 06, 1868 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi. He married **Abbie Draper**.

Children of Ozy Guthrie and Abbie Draper are:

- 1248 i. Clarence Marion⁸ Guthrie. He married Irene Killey in Meridian, Texas.
- 1249 ii. William Lee Guthrie. He married Chelsey Smith.
- 1250 iii. James Otis Guthrie. He married Margaret Ervin in Meridian, Texas.
- 1251 iv. Florence Guthrie. She married Lockett Smith in Meridian, Texas.

566. Walter Wesley⁷ Guthrie (Margaret Ann⁶ Dishongh, Leonidas Polk (Lon)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born October 19, 1876 in Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi, and died December 22, 1941. He married **Lonnie Etta Cox** November 30, 1902 in Alvarado, Texas.

[Children](#) of Walter Guthrie and Lonnie Cox are:

- 1252 i. Raymond⁸ Guthrie, born January 01, 1904; died September 23, 1917.
- + 1253 ii. Morgan Monroe Guthrie, born April 13, 1908.
- + 1254 iii. Margaret Helen Guthrie, born March 17, 1917.
- 1255 iv. Leslie Fate Guthrie, born May 31, 1925.

Notes for Leslie Fate Guthrie:
Served overseas in Marines since 1943.

567. James Leonidas⁷ Dishongh (Bozrah Todd (Basil)⁶, Leonidas Polk (Lon)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born August 11, 1873, and died January 12, 1929. He married **Susan Jeanette Gill**.

More About James Leonidas Dishongh:
Buried: Selma Cemetery, Selma, Arkansas

More About Susan Jeanette Gill:
Buried: Selma Cemetery, Selma, Arkansas

[Children](#) of James Dishongh and Susan Gill are:

- 1256 i. Ora Vane⁸ Dishongh, born April 01, 1902; died January 13, 1905.
- + 1257 ii. Thomas Earl (Earl) Dishongh, born May 02, 1905 in Selma, Drew County, Arkansas.
- 1258 iii. James Leonidas Dishongh , Jr., born April 24, 1907; died January 17, 1909.

More About James Leonidas Dishongh , Jr.:
Buried: Selma Cemetery, Selma, Arkansas

1259 iv. Mildred Elizabeth Dishongh, born January 01, 1909. She married James Baron Merritt October 20, 1934.

Notes for James Baron Merritt:
James is a lawyer and they live in McGehee, Arkansas. (in 1953)

1260 v. Edna Inez Dishongh. She married O. Lee Priest.

Notes for Edna Inez Dishongh:
They live in Macon, Mississippi. They have children, but names or numbers are not given.

+ 1261 vi. Basil Gill Dishongh, born December 29, 1911.

1262 vii. Infant Dishongh.

Notes for Infant Dishongh:
Died at birth.

568. Edna Belle⁷ Dishongh (Bozrah Todd (Basil)⁶, Leonidas Polk (Lon)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 20, 1876. She married **Prewitt**.

Children of Edna Dishongh and Prewitt are:

1263 i. Ruby⁸ Prewitt.

1264 ii. T. H. Prewitt.

570. Basil Lenard⁷ Dishongh (Bozrah Todd (Basil)⁶, Leonidas Polk (Lon)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born October 20, 1881.

Children of Basil Lenard Dishongh are:

1265 i. Bert Spivey⁸ Dishongh, born Bef. 1953.

1266 ii. Edna Dishongh.

1267 iii. Geneve Dishongh.

1268 iv. Roger Dishongh.

571. Ann⁷ Grisham (William Edwin⁶, Christiana K. (Ann)⁵ Dishongh, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) died Bef. 1953. She married **Eugene Gullledge**.

Children of Ann Grisham and Eugene Gullledge are:

- 1269 i. Vertna⁸ Gulledge.
- 1270 ii. Edna Gulledge.
- 1271 iii. Frank Tiller Gulledge.

588. Vinston William (Vince)⁷ Boyte (Mary (Molly) Eugenia⁶ Grisham, Christiana K. (Ann)⁵ Dishongh, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 29, 1873 in Selma, Arkansas, and died May 19, 1950. He married **Ada Rhea Williams**.

Notes for Vinston William (Vince) Boyte:

After many years affiliation with V. V. Harris in Oklahoma City, Vinston was retired in 1938 at 65 years of age, and the years of inactivity after so full a life together with the tragedies in his life caused a slight mental relapse and subsequent stroke in May of 1950 when Vinston William Boyte died and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery north of Oklahoma City beside his son Ralph Hillery. Vinston died just a little over a month after his mother, Mary. Two years later, June 23, 1952, his wife Ada was buried beside him -- a victim of cancer.

More About Vinston William (Vince) Boyte:

Buried: May 1950, Memorial Park Cemetery, north of Oklahoma City

More About Ada Rhea Williams:

Buried: June 23, 1952, Memorial Park Cemetery, north of Oklahoma City

Children of Vinston Boyte and Ada Williams are:

- + 1272 i. Ralph Hillery⁸ Boyte, born November 06, 1898 in of near Gainesville, Texas; died September 1939 in Missouri.
- + 1273 ii. Herbert Ray Boyte, born November 21, 1901 in Pauls Valley, Indian Territory; died Aft. 1953.

592. Lula May⁷ Boyte (Mary (Molly) Eugenia⁶ Grisham, Christiana K. (Ann)⁵ Dishongh, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 18, 1882 in Stringtown, Indian Territory, and died Aft. 1953. She married **Oakley MacDonald Woodward** November 24, 1904, son of Samuel Woodward and Julia Woodward.

Notes for Lula May Boyte:

Lula moved with her widowed mother to Davis, Indian Territory around 1889 where she lived until 1932. She was a popular and pretty young lady of a highly respectable character and vivacious personality. She was a pupil of "elocution" and was entered into many contests in her student days. She also loved music greatly but was never financially able to study in her girlhood. This dream was realized soon after her marriage when her husband, Oakley M. Woodward, gave her a piano and she took lessons from her friend Mrs. W. Bowling. An example and manifestaion of her popularity is shown by the fact that for her wedding gift by her friends and fellow church members, her complete wedding -- dress, flowers, church decorations, etc. -- were given her by her friends. Also friends of both gave them such lavish gifts as a whole barrel of Haviland China, and many items of cut glass, furniture, etc.

Lula May, because of lack of finances, had to leave high school, lacking little less than a year of finishing. She went to work as a cashier at the old Robert Freeman Dry Goods Store, later spending several months each as a telephone operator at Dermott, Arkansas when she was taken there on a visit by her Uncle Dan Wells who had married Mary Eugenia Grisham's sister, and at Pauls Valley, Indian Territory, while staying with her oldest brother, Vinston Boyte. She was phone operator at Davis when she and Oakley were married.

Lula is living in Oklahoma City. (in 1953)

Notes for Oakley MacDonald Woodward:

Oakley's father, Samuel Wesley Woodward, was a teacher, salesman and Lay preacher from a long line of teachers and ministers in the Methodist Church. Nothing is remembered of his mother's, Julia Oakley Woodward, people as she died when Oakley was only 5 years old and his sister, Betsy, was only three. The children were reared by the grandparents, Samuel and Sarah Caroline Frame Woodward, except for a few years during the brief marriages afterwards of their father before each of his next three wives died. After the death of his grandparent when he was 16 years old, Oakley went as an apprentice to live with his employer, J. O. Kelly at Jeff, Alabama, where Mr. Kelly owned a large nursery, a general store, machine shops, cotton gin, and a large plantation -- typical Southern aristocrats who treated him as a son and who were a fine influence on his life. Here Oakley was bookkeeper and assistant store manager the last two years of his five year stay. But he had always wanted to be a druggist, so he secured a position in Huntsville, the trading center of that part of the state, as bookkeeper and apprentice in the pharmacy of C. C. Anderson, one of the leading druggists there. In 1903 he succumbed to the persuasion of his cousin Thomas W. Frame, druggist in Davis, Indian Territory, to "go west". Oakley arrived in Davis, Indian Territory in January 1903 - he and Lula were married in November 1904. In 1908 he bought the Davis Drug Store with Dr. A. F. Brown (our family doctor and for whose wife Lucille, Oakley's daughter was named) and P. P. Hunter. He sold the drug store in 1910 to Tom Frame and became assistant cashier at the Oklahoma State Bank; promoter to CASHIER IN Oklahoma State and City National Banks consolidated in 1927 and he was Cashier there until the bank's failure in December 1931. Oakley was superintendent of the Methodist Sunday Schools for 17 years.

After the failure of the bank in Davis in 1931, during that historical year of national bank failures in the Depression, Oakley and Lula moved to Morman, Oklahoma in June 1932 so that Oakley Jr.'s college education could be realized anyway. In September 1934 they moved to Oklahoma City where they bought the Rockwall Grocery on North West 6th, but sold this in February 1945, as the work became too heavy, and they bought a variety store at 1308 North Lottie, and a home at 1309 North East 12th, just around the corner. In May 1945 the store building was sold, so they bought another grocery on Phillips -- the University Food Market near University Hospital. But again this work proved too heavy for both, especially Lula who had lost her hearing; so they sold this store in February 1948, built a two story duplex on the back of their lot and retired.

Marriage Notes for Lula Boyte and Oakley Woodward:

They were married in the Methodist church by the Rev. A. C. Pickens, probably in Davis.

Children of Lula Boyte and Oakley Woodward are:

- 1274 i. Mary Lucille⁸ Woodward, born July 17, 1906 in Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma; died Aft. 1953. She married Clair Max. Fischer.

Notes for Mary Lucille Woodward:

Mary Lucille was named for her maternal grandmother, Mary Eugenia Grisham, and the wife of the family doctor, Mrs. Lucille Brown, wife of Dr. A. P. Brown, pioneer doctor of Murray County, and associate of O. M. Woodward in the old Davis Drug Store. The musical and educational ambitions of her parents were realized in their daughter; she was given an excellent education. After graduating with honors from Davis High School in 1924, Mary was sent to Kidd-Key Conservatory at Sherman, Texas for two years of junior college where she studied piano under Professor Hans Richard, eminent Swiss pianist, and voice under Professor and Mrs. Louis Versel, French composers and teachers; also studying French and the regular academic courses.

On completion of the two year junior college course, she was enrolled at the University of Oklahoma in the College of Fine Arts, to major in piano, minor in voice. She was chosen as the first soprano in the college women's vocal quartet, and had the soprano lead in the choral production of the Gilbert-Sullivan "The Mikado" which toured the state also, as well as other programs. Her piano teacher was the well known French professor, Charles Girard, pupil of Isador Phillipe of Paris; her vocal teachers, William G. Schmidt, Weinoble, Barre Hill and

Joseph Benton, former Metropolitan Opera Tenor. She was presented in Graduate Piano Recital in the Spring of 1929, and graduated in June with the Bachelors of Fine Arts in Piano. While at the University she was a member of Delta Delta Delta social sorority; Mu Phi Epsilon, Honorary Music Sorority, being its president and delegate to National Convention at Denver, Colorado; Y.W.C.A. secretary; Women's Choral Club and sang in the Choir of McFarlin Memorial Methodist Church; Music staff of W.N.A.D. -- the University radio station.

After graduation from the university, Mary was employed by the Davis High School as teacher of all music and grade school music supervisor as elementary music teacher in the Ponca City, Oklahoma schools, a larger system and increase in salary. She taught there five and one-half years, accepting a similar position in Oklahoma City where her parents were then living. After two years teaching at LaFayette School there, she married Clair Max. Fischer, a fellow student at O.U., from Norman, Oklahoma on July 17, 1937 at St. Luke's Methodist Church. Rev Fred A. Tucker, longtime friend of the family and their minister at Davis years before, performed the ceremony. The summer before her marriage, Mary had taken a graduate course at the University of California at Los Angeles towards a Master's Degree.

Notes for Clair Max. Fischer:

Clair M. Fischer was born and received his education in Norman, Oklahoma, with two years study later in New York, New York in the field of Dance. His parents were Max F. and Jesse White Fischer, the paternal grandparents being of Pennsylvania Austrian descent, or Bavarian; maternal ancestry was Scotch and English. Max and his son, Ray, established the oldest plumbing firm in Oklahoma, and upon the death of Max, Clair became affiliated as office manager where he is now (in 1952). After their marriage, Clair and Mary continued to live in Oklahoma City for two years while Mary taught, but moved to Norma in 1939 where she was employed in the Norman School system. In 1940 she bought the Bam-Bam Gift and Music Shop and resigned her teaching position. The shop was on the corner adjacent to the University in the little business district there. But in 1943 Clair was needed in the plumbing shop during the War rush, so they sold the shop and bought a home; and Mary taught private music classes and became Music Director of McFarlin Memorial Methodist Church where she had sung as a student. This she held for six years until they bought a larger home farther out at 1001 Elm, the present address (in 1953); and she continued to teach privately along with the many club, church and social activities. Clair was given the York Rite, Knight Templar and 32nd degree of Masocic Lodge in 1950. They have no children.

While at the University of Oklahoma, Clair was a member of Pi Kappa Alpha social fraternity and now serves as alumnus advisor. After his study in New York, he was the dance partner of Irene Castle on the stage for an extended U.S. tour, returning home on the death of his father Max.

- + 1275 ii. Oakley MacDonald Woodward, Jr., born January 13, 1915 in Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma; died Aft. 1953.

594. Grover Cleveland⁷ Boyte (Mary (Molly) Eugenia⁶ Grisham, Christiana K. (Ann)⁵ Dishongh, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born April 19, 1886 in Dougherty, Indian Territory, and died February 06, 1952 in Wichita Falls, Texas. He married **Dora May (May) Dickinson** September 04, 1910 in Fort Worth, Texas.

Notes for Grover Cleveland Boyte:

All of the children are living in California with their mother. (in 1953) He was a barber by trade and an artist in his work. He was also an oil salesman in Oklahoma City during the big oil boom of 1929-30. But the family moved to California during the Depression of the early 1930's where he and the boys could find work more easily. However, the

climate did not suit Grover and he returned to the Southwest intermittently to work. He came back the last time to Oklahoma City after the death of his mother -- went to Wichita Falls, Texas after a few months, and died there of a heart attack and was buried in the new part of Green Hill Cemetery at the old home, Davis, Oklahoma. This plot is on the pasture of what was the homestead where of Mary Eugenia Grisham and her husband, J. W. Rawls. All of Grover's family still reside (in 1953) in and around Los Angeles, California. All of the children were handsome, resembling the French-Irish, low and medium of stature, talented, though none were privileged to a high education -- musical and mechanically inclined. Lyndon is in a grocery-restaurant at Long Beach, California. (in 1953)

More About Grover Cleveland Boyte:

Buried: Green Hill Cemetery, Davis, Oklahoma

Children of Grover Boyte and Dora Dickinson are:

- 1276 i. Barra Lyndon (Lyndon)⁸ Boyte, born June 21, 1911 in Palestine, Texas; died Aft. 1953. He married Opal Hansen September 23, 1944 in Seattle, Washington.

Notes for Barra Lyndon (Lyndon) Boyte:

Barra and Opal were married while Barra was in the Navy.

- 1277 ii. Charles Vinston Boyte, born April 16, 1914; died Aft. 1953. He married Mary Paige Owen.

- 1278 iii. Gordon Wyrill Boyte, born January 16, 1916; died Aft. 1953. He married Julia Elaine Myers.

- + 1279 iv. Jack Diskenson Boyte, born January 03, 1918; died Aft. 1953.

- 1280 v. Mary Ann Boyte, born August 05, 1925; died Aft. 1953. She married James Ramsey Wright.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

598. Florence Inez⁷ Grisham (William Thomas⁶, Christiana K. (Ann)⁵ Dishong, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 11, 1878 in Monticello, Arkansas. She married **Andrew Emmett Allen**.

Notes for Florence Inez Grisham:

They lived near Monticello and all their children, except one, have graduated from high school.

Children of Florence Grisham and Andrew Allen are:

1281 i. Ida⁸ Allen, born January 01, 1904.

Notes for Ida Allen:

Taught school 15 years at Monticello, Arkansas. Not Married.

1282 ii. Inez Allen, born August 22, 1905.

Notes for Inez Allen:

Taught school 10 years; unmarried. (in 1937)

+ 1283 iii. Andrew Emmett Allen, Jr., born December 08, 1907.

1284 iv. Virginia Allen, born November 12, 1910. She married Kindric Irvin Pierce.

Notes for Virginia Allen:

No children, live in Monticello, Arkansas.

1285 v. Curtiss Wilton Allen, born November 07, 1912.

Notes for Curtiss Wilton Allen:

Lives at Coronado, California.

1286 vi. Travis William Allen, born September 14, 1917.

Notes for Travis William Allen:
Lives at Coronado, California.

611. John Francis⁷ Anderson (Leonidas Polk (Polk)⁶, Mary McKenzie (Mary)⁵ Dishongh, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 05, 1888, and died March 25, 1933. He married **Mabel Williams**.

[Children](#) of John Anderson and Mabel Williams are:

1287 i. Dorothy Polk⁸ Anderson.

1288 ii. Camille Anderson.

612. Mary Dishongh⁷ Anderson (Leonidas Polk (Polk)⁶, Mary McKenzie (Mary)⁵ Dishongh, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 12, 1896. She married **Merlin Kenneth Humphreys** June 23, 1920.

[Children](#) of Mary Anderson and Merlin Humphreys are:

+ 1289 i. Katherine Eileen⁸ Humphreys, born December 17, 1921.

1290 ii. Walter Kenneth Humphreys, born April 20, 1924.

1291 iii. Patricia Marie Humphreys, born February 19, 1926. She married Rex D. Davis.

613. Frank⁷ Robinson (Josephine A.⁶ Anderson, Mary McKenzie (Mary)⁵ Dishongh, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹).

[Children](#) of Frank Robinson are:

1292 i. Daughter⁸ Robinson.

1293 ii. Daughter Robinson.

1294 iii. Daughter Robinson.

615. Fannie Belle⁷ Robinson (Josephine A.⁶ Anderson, Mary McKenzie (Mary)⁵ Dishongh, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹). She married **Ashly**.

Notes for Fannie Belle Robinson:
Fannie died in childbirth.

[Child](#) of Fannie Robinson and Ashly is:

1295 i. Unknown⁸ Ashly.

Notes for Unknown Ashly:

Possibly died at birth since mother, Fannie Belle Robinson, died in childbirth.

616. James⁷ Robinson (Josephine A.⁶ Anderson, Mary McKenzie (Mary)⁵ Dishongh, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹). He married **Unknown Wife**.

Child of James Robinson and Unknown Wife is:

1296 i. Unknown⁸ Robinson.

621. Claud⁷ Underwood (Lavinia A.⁶ Anderson, Mary McKenzie (Mary)⁵ Dishongh, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born December 29, 1876 in Kossuth, Mississippi. He married **Elizabeth Parish** in Denton, Texas.

Children of Claud Underwood and Elizabeth Parish are:

1297 i. Claud W.⁸ Underwood.

+ 1298 ii. Lois Underwood.

1299 iii. Frank Weeden Underwood.

624. Myrtle Ida (Myrtle)⁷ Anderson (John Franklin (Frank)⁶, Mary McKenzie (Mary)⁵ Dishongh, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born December 30, 1879 in Corinth, Mississippi. She married **Hubert Elmer Meeks** February 14, 1906 in Palestine, Texas.

Children of Myrtle Anderson and Hubert Meeks are:

+ 1300 i. Frances Valentine⁸ Meeks, born February 04, 1907 in Corinth, Mississippi.

1301 ii. Hubert Elmer Meeks, born January 08, 1909 in Corinth, Mississippi; died June 08, 1909.

1302 iii. Harold Wayne Meeks, born March 16, 1910 in Corinth, Mississippi. He married Evelyn Walker.

+ 1303 iv. Orvilla Elaine Meeks, born May 16, 1914 in Corinth, Mississippi.

626. Carlos Leon⁷ Anderson (John Franklin (Frank)⁶, Mary McKenzie (Mary)⁵ Dishongh, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 21, 1884 in Corinth, Mississippi, and died October 29, 1936 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. He married **(1) Zeeb**. He married **(2) Mamye Ringer** in Tyler, Texas.

Notes for Mamye Ringer:

Mamye was part Jewish.

Child of Carlos Anderson and Mamye Ringer is:

1304 i. Violet Faye⁸ Anderson. She married Harold Reid in Houston, Texas.

627. Walter Moss (Moss)⁷ Anderson (John Franklin (Frank)⁶, Mary McKenzie (Mary)⁵ Dishong, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 19, 1894 in Belton, Texas. He married **(1) Ruth** in Fort Worth, Texas. He married **(2) Gladys Long**.

Marriage Notes for Walter Anderson and Ruth:

Walter and Ruth separated and divorced.

Children of Walter Anderson and Ruth are:

1305 i. Walter Moss⁸ Anderson , Jr..

1306 ii. Betty Ruth Anderson.

Child of Walter Anderson and Gladys Long is:

1307 i. June⁸ Andreson.

633. Daisy⁷ Wyatt (William Henry (Bill)⁶, Frances (Fannie)⁵ DeShong, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 29, 1881. She married **John T. Willard** December 23, 1900.

Children of Daisy Wyatt and John Willard are:

1308 i. Bill Cecil⁸ Willard, born August 30, 1903.

1309 ii. Arleen Willard, born October 13, 1904; died December 26, 1906.

1310 iii. Ramon Wyatt Willard, born April 13, 1909.

1311 iv. Jack Turner Willard, born July 23, 1910.

1312 v. Patricia Ingram Willard, born November 17, 1916. She married Charlie Rascoe Watson.

636. Myrtle⁷ Wyatt (William Henry (Bill)⁶, Frances (Fannie)⁵ DeShong, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born August 13, 1896. She married **Chas. W. Somers**.

Children of Myrtle Wyatt and Chas. Somers are:

1313 i. Chas.⁸ Somers , Jr..

1314 ii. Wyatt Somers.

644. Ella⁷ DeShong (Franklin Lentulus⁶, Frank⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born December 28, 1863 in Bell County, Texas, and died May 09, 1914. She married **Felix Smith** March 07, 1881 in Tyler, Texas.

More About Ella DeShong:

Buried: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Notes for Felix Smith:

Felix was a railroad clerk and is buried beside his wife.

More About Felix Smith:

Buried: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Children of Ella DeShong and Felix Smith are:

- 1315 i. Clint⁸ Smith, born June 10, 1882 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. He married Ophelia Miller June 07, 1905 in Mount Pleasant, Texas.
- + 1316 ii. Frank Smith, born January 16, 1884 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas.
- 1317 iii. Marie Smith, born October 12, 1887 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. She married N. E. Medlock September 27, 1916 in Sidney, Nebraska.

Notes for N. E. Medlock:

They are in the real estate business, insurance and loans, and live at Plmer Lake, Colorado.

645. Frances Lentulus (Fannie)⁷ DeShong (Franklin Lentulus⁶, Frank⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 08, 1865 in DeWitt County, Texas. She married **Joseph Preston Taylor** April 27, 1882 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas.

Notes for Joseph Preston Taylor:

Joseph's death date is probably wrong based on the birth dates of his children, listed as given.

More About Joseph Preston Taylor:

Buried: Oakwood Cemetery, Tyler, Smith County, Texas

Children of Frances DeShong and Joseph Taylor are:

- + 1318 i. Frank DeShong⁸ Taylor, born January 24, 1883.
- 1319 ii. Gustave Henry Taylor.

Notes for Gustave Henry Taylor:

Died in infancy.

- 1320 iii. James Preston Taylor.

Notes for James Preston Taylor:

Died in infancy.

- + 1321 iv. Frances (Fannie) Taylor, born October 25, 1889 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas.
- + 1322 v. John Pope Taylor, born March 24, 1893 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas.
- 1323 vi. Emma Albert Taylor.

Notes for Emma Albert Taylor:
Died in infancy.

+ 1324 vii. Mary Iona Taylor, born November 12, 1895 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas.

650. Iona⁷ DeShong (Franklin Lentulus⁶, Frank⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 10, 1877 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas, and died March 27, 1928 in Van Buren, Arkansas. She married **J. M. Kilfoyle** in Tyler, Smith County, Texas.

More About Iona DeShong:
Buried: Tyler, Texas

[Child](#) of Iona DeShong and J. Kilfoyle is:

1325 i. James DeShong⁸ Kilfoyle, born December 28, 1898 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas; died June 03, 1900 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas.

651. Horace Judson⁷ Barron (Lucy⁶ DeShong, Frank⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born December 19, 1872 in Smith County, Texas. He married **Nellie McCool** November 1903 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas.

Notes for Horace Judson Barron:
Horace is a railroad engineer, and they live in Commerce, Texas.

[Children](#) of Horace Barron and Nellie McCool are:

1326 i. Robert DeShong⁸ Barron, born October 03, 1903.

1327 ii. Helen Barron, born September 02, 1905.

1328 iii. Infant Barron, born September 19, 1907; died September 19, 1907.

1329 iv. Horace McCool Barron, born January 09, 1911; died January 25, 1911.

1330 v. Lucy Belle Barron, born October 14, 1917.

652. Lucy Maud⁷ Barron (Lucy⁶ DeShong, Frank⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 29, 1874 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. She married **Charles Mathis Moore** July 23, 1902.

Notes for Charles Mathis Moore:
Charles was the Secretary of the Borad of Education in Dallas, Texas.

[Children](#) of Lucy Barron and Charles Moore are:

1331 i. Infant Son⁸ Moore, born August 21, 1906; died August 21, 1906.

1332 ii. Charles Mathis Moore , Jr., born March 11, 1911 in Dallas, Texas.

1333 iii. Margaret Judson Moore, born October 01, 1915 in Dallas, Texas.

Notes for Margaret Judson Moore:
She is (in 1953) a teacher in Baylor University at Waco, Texas.

1334 iv. Charles Foster Moore, born November 22, 1908 in Dallas, Texas.

653. Ena L.⁷ Lovelace (Mary J. (Mollie)⁶ DeShong, Lewis W.⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹). She married **Pitman**.

Children of Ena Lovelace and Pitman are:

1335 i. Alma⁸ Pitman.

1336 ii. Lucille Pitman.

659. Ernest Carter⁷ DeShong (Lewis Franklin⁶, Lewis W.⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1876, and died 1927. He married **Rebecca Dinsmore Watson** 1900.

Children of Ernest DeShong and Rebecca Watson are:

1337 i. Elizabeth Lefevre⁸ DeShong.

Notes for Elizabeth Lefevre DeShong:
Lives at Lindsay, Oklahoma. (in 1953), Lefevre could be her married name.

1338 ii. Lewis Carter DeShong.

Notes for Lewis Carter DeShong:
Lives in Kansas City, Missouri (in 1953).

1339 iii. Lafevre Elizabeth Pleas.

Notes for Lafevre Elizabeth Pleas:
Possibly a duplication of the first child, but I'm listing it as the data sent me is extremely accurate.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

660. Ruby Leah⁷ DeShong (Lewis Franklin⁶, Lewis W.⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1882, and died 1933. She married **Terry**.

Children of Ruby DeShong and Terry are:

- 1340 i. Frank Alexander⁸ Terry, born in Henderson, Texas.
- + 1341 ii. Ethelyn Terry, born in Bentonville, Arkansas.

661. Demetra Maromy⁷ DeShong (Lewis Franklin⁶, Lewis W.⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born in Russellville, Arkansas. She married **Morgan**.

Notes for Demetra Maromy DeShong:

Demetra Morgan has furnished much material on her family; she is hostess at College.

Children of Demetra DeShong and Morgan are:

- 1342 i. Bettie Ethelyn⁸ Morgan.
- 1343 ii. Ruby Jeane Morgan.

664. Allen Dupeu⁷ DeShong (Lewis Franklin⁶, Lewis W.⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 03, 1892. He married **Bernice Albright**.

Children of Allen DeShong and Bernice Albright are:

- 1344 i. Allen⁸ DeShong, Jr..
- 1345 ii. Walter DeShong.
- 1346 iii. May DeShong.

682. William E.⁷ DeShong (William Julius Yancy⁶, Henry Jackson⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 20, 1888. He married **Lida Jennett** June 05, 1910.

Notes for Lida Jennett:

Lida aided in getting this DeShong record.

Children of Wiliam DeShong and Lida Jennett are:

1347 i. Julius Edward⁸ DeShong, born October 07, 1916; died November 08, 1918.

More About Julius Edward DeShong:
Buried: Goldsboro, North Carolina

+ 1348 ii. William Earl DeShong, born May 08, 1920 in Goldsboro, North Carolina.

1349 iii. Mary Elizabeth DeShong, born August 02, 1922.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth DeShong:

Mary worked in a dress shop and later in a war plant in Florida. She lives at No. 12 Holly, Goldsboro, North Carolina and is not married, (in 1941).

692. Earl L.⁷ DeShong (Henry L.⁶, Henry Jackson⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born August 19, 1894 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas. He married **(1) Georgia L. Fox**. He married **(2) Hazel Ione Proctor** March 01, 1914. He married **(3) Elanore May Brogden** September 06, 1937 in Dallas, Texas.

Notes for Earl L. DeShong:

Earl is a machinest at Mayhew Machine and Engineering Works, Dallas, Texas (in 1953). He owns the Capital Drug Store at 2718 Elm Street, Dallas, Texas and lives at 411 Newell Street, Dallas, Texas.

Child of Earl DeShong and Hazel Proctor is:

1350 i. Harold E.⁸ DeShong, born November 03, 1914 in Dallas, Texas.

Child of Earl DeShong and Elanore Brogden is:

1351 i. Emma Frances⁸ DeShong, born May 27, 1938 in Dallas, Texas.

693. Frank J.⁷ DeShong (Henry L.⁶, Henry Jackson⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born July 19, 1896 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas. He married **(1) Jeunie Gladys Schackelford** July 19, 1924 in Dallas, Texas. He married **(2) Lee Starnes** July 07, 1940.

Notes for Frank J. DeShong:

He lives at 1114 San Pedro, San Antonio, Texas (in 1953) and is a salesman.

Child of Frank DeShong and Jeunie Schackelford is:

1352 i. Dayna Sue⁸ DeShong, born November 08, 1933 in Dallas, Texas.

Notes for Dayna Sue DeShong:

She lives at 5503 Richmond Street, Dallas, Texas. (in 1953)

695. Laura E.⁷ Robbins (Isabelle J. (Bell)⁶ DeShong, James Yancy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 08, 1878. She married **Emmor R Ramsey** December 21, 1898.

Notes for Laura E. Robbins:
They live at Bald Knob, Texas.

Children of Laura Robbins and Emmor Ramsey are:

1353 i. Thelma M.⁸ Ramsey.

1354 ii. Jesse Ramsey.

699. Unknown Daughter⁷ Robbins (Isabelle J. (Bell)⁶ DeShong, James Yancy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born October 05, 1885. She married **William Ramsey**.

Children of Unknown Robbins and William Ramsey are:

1355 i. Lyle N.⁸ Ramsey.

1356 ii. William P. Ramsey.

700. Louis S.⁷ Robbins (Isabelle J. (Bell)⁶ DeShong, James Yancy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 25, 1888, and died January 29, 1923. He married **Hattie Collard**.

Child of Louis Robbins and Hattie Collard is:

1357 i. Bobbie L.⁸ Robbins.

Notes for Bobbie L. Robbins:

Bobbie L. Robbins bears the name Davis. Louis Robbins died January 29, 1923 and the boy's stepfather changed his name.

701. Martha L.⁷ Robbins (Isabelle J. (Bell)⁶ DeShong, James Yancy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born May 29, 1894, and died May 01, 1920. She married **John F. Hays** July 04, 1911.

Child of Martha Robbins and John Hays is:

1358 i. John F.⁸ Hays, Jr..

706. Daisy Dean⁷ Meadows (Frances Victoria (Fannie)⁶ DeShong, James Yancy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born July 15, 1883 in Clear Water, White County, Arkansas. She married **Custis Lee Jones** October 06, 1909.

Notes for Daisy Dean Meadows:

They live in Little Rock, Arkansas. (in 1953)

Children of Daisy Meadows and Custis Jones are:

1359 i. Francis Allen⁸ Jones, born January 08, 1911 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

Notes for Francis Allen Jones:

Lives in Little Rock, Arkansas. (in 1953)

1360 ii. Daisy May Jones, born September 15, 1914 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. She married Kenneth Claud Lynch March 31, 1945 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

Notes for Daisy May Jones:

They live in Little Rock, Arkansas. (in 1953)

1361 iii. Custis Lee Jones , Jr., born May 19, 1918 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

Notes for Custis Lee Jones , Jr.:

Lives in Little Rock, Arkansas. (in 1953)

1362 iv. Eura Jeanne Jones, born July 25, 1922.

Notes for Eura Jeanne Jones:

Lives in Little Rock, Arkansas. (in 1953)

708. Margery Fern⁷ Meadows (Frances Victoria (Fannie)⁶ DeShong, James Yancy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 08, 1887 in Judsonia, White County, Arkansas. She married **Manly Lee Caldwell** December 28, 1910 in Judsonia, White County, Arkansas.

Notes for Margery Fern Meadows:

Lives in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. (in 1953)

Children of Margery Meadows and Manly Caldwell are:

+ 1363 i. Richard Lee⁸ Caldwell, born April 08, 1913 in Macogdoches, Macogdoches County, Texas.

+ 1364 ii. Marjorie Elizabeth Caldwell, born February 12, 1915 in Marlin, Falls County, Texas.

+ 1365 iii. John Benjamin Caldwell, born July 17, 1917 in Marlin, Falls County, Texas.

1366 iv. Willis Meadows Caldwell, born December 09, 1925 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

712. Florence Evelyn⁷ DeShong (Thomas Lee⁶, James Yancy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong,

Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born April 05, 1911. She married **Van Meter**.

Children of Florence DeShong and Van Meter are:

1367 i. Thomas Warren⁸ Van Meter.

1368 ii. Ronny Van Meter.

1369 iii. Richard (Dick) Van Meter.

713. James Yancy⁷ DeShong (James Franklin⁶, James Yancy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born October 17, 1911 in Judsonia, White County, Arkansas. He married **Enid Winship** December 04, 1937 in San Antonio, Texas.

Child of James DeShong and Enid Winship is:

1370 i. Judith Carol⁸ DeShong, born April 09, 1942.

Notes for Judith Carol DeShong:

The child of James Yancy DeShong, "Judith", bears the name of a 5th great grandmother in Canada, Judith Douaron, (Acadian French).

714. Margaret Lucile⁷ DeShong (James Franklin⁶, James Yancy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born April 23, 1909 in Judsonia, White County, Arkansas. She married **Jesse L. Rehmet** February 27, 1937 in San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Margaret DeShong and Jesse Rehmet are:

1371 i. Robert Wallace⁸ Rehmet, born September 07, 1939.

1372 ii. Molly Lucinda Rehmet, born October 07, 1942.

Notes for Molly Lucinda Rehmet:

Molly was named for her great grandmother.

715. Helen Margaret⁷ Kittler (Lucy Pocahontus⁶ DeShong, James Yancy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 22, 1900. She married **Rober C. Balwin**.

Child of Helen Kittler and Rober Balwin is:

1373 i. Infant⁸ Balwin.

Notes for Infant Balwin:

Died in infancy.

727. Hall Griffis⁷ DeShong (John Thomas⁶, Jesse Carter⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 30, 1908. He married **Margaret Sue Bowden** June 11, 1933.

Children of Hall DeShong and Margaret Bowden are:

1374 i. Thomas⁸ DeShong, born January 12, 1935 in Ada, Oklahoma.

1375 ii. Hall Griffis DeShong , Jr., born June 12, 1937 in Ada, Oklahoma.

730. Emily Louise⁷ DeShong (John Thomas⁶, Jesse Carter⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 17, 1915 in Pawhuska, Oklahoma. She married **Carl W. Brook** February 17, 1935 in Pawhuska, Oklahoma.

Child of Emily DeShong and Carl Brook is:

1376 i. John Carl⁸ Brook, born July 25, 1937 in Neodasha, Kansas.

748. Frances Elizabeth⁷ Somers (Ora Belle⁶ DeShong, Lee⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 10, 1902. She married **Samuel Floyd Scott** October 11, 1921.

Notes for Frances Elizabeth Somers:

They live at Burlington, North Carolina, Route No. 2. (in 1953)

Children of Frances Somers and Samuel Scott are:

1377 i. Peter Somers⁸ Scott, born June 25, 1924.

1378 ii. Ludwig Gaston Scott, born March 01, 1927.

1379 iii. Ora Lee Scott, born July 15, 1929.

1380 iv. Samuel Edwin Scott, born April 03, 1937.

762. John Polk (J.P. "Pete")⁷ DeShong (Fletcher Beonia (Pete)⁶, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1916. He married **(1) Teresa Mae Bevaqua**. He married **(2) Sylvia Lucille Mullican**. He married **(3) Flora Lee Odom**.

Child of John DeShong and Teresa Bevaqua is:

1381 i. Richard Oneal⁸ DeShong, born 1938.

Children of John DeShong and Sylvia Mullican are:

1382 i. Sylvia Monell Osborne⁸ DeShong, born 1943.

+ 1383 ii. Shela Pauline DeShong, born 1950.

764. Floyd Eugene⁷ DeShong (Fletcher Beonia (Pete)⁶, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³

Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1921. He married (1) **Henrietta Campbell**. He married (2) **Ruth Bernice Kimberlin**.

[Children](#) of Floyd DeShong and Henrietta Campbell are:

- + 1384 i. Floyetta⁸ DeShong, born 1938.
- 1385 ii. Mary Elizabeth DeShong, born 1943. She married (1) Richard Wesley Plummer. She married (2) David Raymond Peoples.

769. Earl Grey⁷ Smith (Patsy Olivia⁶ DeShong, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born October 21, 1918 in Miller, Pushmataha, Oklahoma, and died February 05, 1944 in European Theater, of Operations, World War II. He married **Alexandria (Alice) Karaglanis** August 15, 1945 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas.

Notes for Earl Grey Smith:

Earl Grey Smith was killed in action during World War II in the European Theater of Operations. He was a first lieutenant and bombardier in the U. S. Army Air Corps flying B-24's. Information sent to his widow stated the the plane exploded over the north Atlantic while enroute to an airfield in England.

Information from his service record was requested, but notified that the records were destroyed in a fire of the record archives.

Information received from Alice K. Johnson, widow of Earl Grey Smith and Margaureen Wallace, sister of Earl Grey Smith.

Son born of the marriage of Earl Grey Smith and Alexandria (Alice) Karaglanis named Earl Grey Smith, Jr. had name legally changed to Earl Grey Johnson in the District Court of Salt Lake County (Utah) by Judge Hansen per court order no. 45747 dated May 4, 1962.

See also "Newspaper article about the death of Earl Grey Smith"

Notes for Alexandria (Alice) Karaglanis:
Alexandria also known as "Alice".

Second husband: Milan Norris JOHNSON

[Child](#) of Earl Smith and Alexandria Karaglanis is:

- + 1386 i. Earl Grey⁸ Johnson, born June 10, 1944 in Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

770. Raymond Gilbert⁷ Smith (Patsy Olivia⁶ DeShong, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 03, 1920 in Miller, Pushmataha, Oklahoma. He married **Bobby Jo McCormick**.

Child of Raymond Smith and Bobby McCormick is:

1387 i. Susie⁸ Smith. She married Bill Crisci.

771. Margaureen⁷ Smith (Patsy Olivia⁶ DeShong, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 28, 1921 in Miller, Pushmataha, Oklahoma. She married **George Wallace** December 24, 1939.

Child of Margaureen Smith and George Wallace is:

+ 1388 i. Jerry⁸ Wallace.

772. Wilbur Lloyd⁷ Smith (Patsy Olivia⁶ DeShong, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born April 05, 1924 in Miller, Pushmataha, Oklahoma. He married **Mary Ruth**.

Child of Wilbur Smith and Mary Ruth is:

1389 i. Jeff⁸ Smith.

773. Jack Royce⁷ DeShong (Robert Martin⁶, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1930. He married **Eva Mae Miller**.

Children of Jack DeShong and Eva Miller are:

+ 1390 i. Michael Royce⁸ DeShong, born June 24, 1951 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

+ 1391 ii. Deborah Ruth DeShong, born January 13, 1954.

+ 1392 iii. Gwendolyn Sue DeShong, born 1955.

- + 1393 iv. Vicki Lynn DeShong, born May 13, 1956 in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.
- + 1394 v. Jack Lee DeShong, born March 04, 1958 in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.
- 1395 vi. Steven Arthur DeShong, born 1961.

More About Steven Arthur DeShong:
Fact 3: Imintoyou@aol.com

774. Marion Lee⁷ DeShong (Robert Martin⁶, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹).

[Children](#) of Marion Lee DeShong are:

- 1396 i. Barbara Ruth⁸ DeShong.
- 1397 ii. Bill DeShong, Adopted child.
- 1398 iii. Michelle DeShong.

776. Lorraine⁷ Potter (Dora Lee⁶ DeShong, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1926. She married **Robert Thomas Bruce**.

[Children](#) of Lorraine Potter and Robert Bruce are:

- 1399 i. Stephen Lee⁸ Bruce, born 1954.
- 1400 ii. Carolyn Jean Bruce, born 1958.

778. June Marie⁷ Potter (Dora Lee⁶ DeShong, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1931. She married **Richard R. McGuire**.

[Children](#) of June Potter and Richard McGuire are:

- 1401 i. Rick⁸ McGuire.
- 1402 ii. Randy McGuire.

779. Harold Dean⁷ Potter (Dora Lee⁶ DeShong, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1933, and died 1968. He married **Tommy Sue Reed**.

[Children](#) of Harold Potter and Tommy Reed are:

- 1403 i. Judy⁸ Potter, born 1956.
- 1404 ii. Sharon Potter.

780. Virginia Lee⁷ Potter (Dora Lee⁶ DeShong, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1937. She married **Marvel Roy Case**.

Children of Virginia Potter and Marvel Case are:

+ 1405 i. Randall Scott⁸ Case, born 1959.

1406 ii. Kevin Roy Case, born 1952.

+ 1407 iii. Kimberlee Ann Case, born 1965.

783. Melvin Ross⁷ Sutter (Mary⁶ DeShong, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1930. He married **Vearl Lona Barrett**.

Children of Melvin Sutter and Vearl Barrett are:

+ 1408 i. Merle Dona⁸ Sutter, born 1953.

+ 1409 ii. Wayne Allen Sutter, born 1956.

+ 1410 iii. Nancy Elaine Sutter, born 1957.

1411 iv. Raymond Keith Sutter, born 1960; died 1961.

785. Charles Edwin⁷ Sutter (Mary⁶ DeShong, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1933. He married **Ina Bell Cravins**.

Children of Charles Sutter and Ina Cravins are:

1412 i. Charles Edwin⁸ Sutter , Jr., born 1954.

+ 1413 ii. Kevin Edward Sutter, born 1958.

1414 iii. Chad David Sutter, born 1971.

786. Lowell Chester⁷ Crawford (May⁶ DeShong, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1927, and died 1969. He married **Geraldine Wilson**.

Child of Lowell Crawford and Geraldine Wilson is:

1415 i. Marsha Diane Smith⁸ Crawford.

787. Dorothy Jane⁷ Crawford (May⁶ DeShong, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1936. She married **Joe Tom Hudson , Sr.**

Children of Dorothy Crawford and Joe Hudson are:

+ 1416 i. Joe Tom (Jody)⁸ Hudson , Jr., born 1955.

+ 1417 ii. Charles Nelson Hudson, born 1958.

+ 1418 iii. Lea Anne Hudson, born 1962.

788. Mary Ann Crawford (May DeShong, Nathaniel Polk (Polk) , Nathaniel , Louis Deschamps or Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1938. She married **Jerry Bayne Culver**.

[Children](#) of Mary Crawford and Jerry Culver are:

1419 i. Jerry Bayne⁸ Culver , Jr., born 1961.

1420 ii. Cary Kyle Culver, born 1968. He married Elaina J. King.

789. James Donald (Donnie)⁷ Crawford (May⁶ DeShong, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1941. He married **Harriet (Ginger) Raines**.

[Children](#) of James Crawford and Harriet Raines are:

1421 i. Mary Katherine⁸ Crawford, born 1963.

1422 ii. James David Crawford, born 1966.

790. Clara May⁷ Crawford (May⁶ DeShong, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1944. She married **Alan Eugene Wassom**.

[Children](#) of Clara Crawford and Alan Wassom are:

+ 1423 i. Bayne Alan⁸ Wassom, born 1961.

+ 1424 ii. Kelli DeShong Wassom, born 1962.

798. Early Hamilton⁷ Hopkins (Savannah⁶ Wallace, Thomas Garrett⁵, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 01, 1877, and died December 16, 1939. He married **Pearl Brown** February 28, 1903.

More About Early Hamilton Hopkins:

Buried: Peach Tree Baptist Church Cemetery, DeKalb County, Georgia

Marriage Notes for Early Hopkins and Pearl Brown:

In the book "The Deschamps Family", by Mahan Blair Autry, 1953 Pearls' birth date is listed as February 28, 1903. I (Jeffrey Earl Johnson) believe this to be an error in listing the marriage date, based on the birth date of their first child.

[Children](#) of Early Hopkins and Pearl Brown are:

1425 i. Elma⁸ Hopkins, born January 18, 1904.

1426 ii. Francis Hopkins, born April 11, 1906.

1427 iii. Robert Hopkins, born July 07, 1910; died July 20, 1926.

799. Claud Willoford⁷ Hopkins (Savannah⁶ Wallace, Thomas Garrett⁵, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 10, 1888. He married **Columbia R. Grant** March 22, 1922.

[Child](#) of Claud Hopkins and Columbia Grant is:

- 1428 i. Claudine Willoford⁸ Hopkins, born January 23, 1924. She married John W. Boyle , Jr. September 17, 1944.

802. Victor Wallace (Wallace)⁷ Moore (Mary Ann Minerva (Mollie)⁶ Wallace, Thomas Garrett⁵, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born June 21, 1893 in Canton, Cherokee County, Georgia., and died March 18, 1945 in Atlanta, Georgia. He married **Nadia Heard**.

Notes for Victor Wallace (Wallace) Moore:

He was the only boy in the family and was tenderly nurtured and cared for. As a child he was kind, obedient and affectionate. He was fond of animals, many friends, never had fights.

Wallace attended State Normal school at Athens, Georgia, but he liked to work with electrical appliances, so he dropped out of college and worked for awhile in a bicycle shop. Wallace fashioned the first amateur wireless in Athens, Georgia.

During World War I, he was instructor in mechanics at the University of Georgia and trained boys in mechanics for overseas duties. On being discharged from the army he worked in automobile repair shops. He had an inventive type of mind and could fix almost anything electrical.

When radio came, Wallace had a shop of his own, and friends remarked that Wallace Moore could fix the radio if anyone could. He built a radio for his parents and sisters and this radio is in use still in 1947. He was working on the invention of a motor when he was taken sick.

Wallace was stricken with Meningitis and died at the Veteran's Hospital 48, Atlanta, Georgia.

More About Victor Wallace (Wallace) Moore:

Buried: Friendship Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

[Child](#) of Victor Moore and Nadia Heard is:

- 1429 i. Nadie Marie⁸ Moore, born August 25, 1926.

803. Cloe⁷ Wallace (John Henry⁶, Thomas Garrett⁵, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born October 12, 1889. She married **G. W. Lee** September 11, 1911.

[Children](#) of Cloe Wallace and G. Lee are:

- 1430 i. W. L.⁸ Lee, born August 12, 1912.

- 1431 ii. Helen N. Lee, born October 01, 1918.

- 1432 iii. Frances Lee, born May 30, 1919. She married R. E. Bentley July 04, 1937.

804. Belle⁷ Wallace (John Henry⁶, Thomas Garrett⁵, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹). She married **Claude Henderson**.

Notes for Belle Wallace:

J. G. Henderson (I'm (Jeffrey E. Johnson) not sure who this is or where s/he ties into the family) works for the City of Atlanta (in 1953). J. G. was in the Army.

[Children](#) of Belle Wallace and Claude Henderson are:

- 1433 i. Infant Daughter⁸ Henderson.

- 1434 ii. Fred Henderson, born Abt. 1914; died October 1947.

Notes for Fred Henderson:
Fred was an artist.

1435 iii. Cloe Lee Henderson, born February 04, 1937.

805. Octor⁷ Wallace (John Henry⁶, Thomas Garrett⁵, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹). He married <Unnamed> in Tennessee.

Notes for <Unnamed>:
Mrs. O. H. Wallace lives at 909 Division St., Johnson., Tennessee.

Children of Octor Wallace and are:

1436 i. Denver⁸ Wallace, born 1927.

Notes for Denver Wallace:
He was in the Army.

1437 ii. Chas Lee Wallace, born 1929.

Notes for Chas Lee Wallace:
He was in the Army.

813. Lonnie W.⁷ Metcalfe (Georgia Virginia⁶ Brannon, Christiana G.⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 09, 1886 in Atlanta, Georgia. He married **Mabel Loden** September 10, 1910 in Atlanta, Georgia.

Children of Lonnie Metcalfe and Mabel Loden are:

+ 1438 i. Gladis Cloise⁸ Metcalfe, born August 15, 1911 in Atlanta, Georgia.

+ 1439 ii. Vivian Inez Metcalfe, born September 12, 1913 in Atlanta, Georgia.

+ 1440 iii. Annetta Lillian Metcalfe, born January 09, 1917 in Atlanta, Georgia.

814. Homer J.⁷ Metcalfe (Georgia Virginia⁶ Brannon, Christiana G.⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born October 11, 1888 in Atlanta, Georgia. He married **Ola Belle Herren** April 03, 1910 in Atlanta, Georgia.

Children of Homer Metcalfe and Ola Herren are:

+ 1441 i. James Lawrence⁸ Metcalfe, born August 20, 1911 in Atlanta, Georgia.

+ 1442 ii. H. J. Metcalfe , Jr., born June 22, 1916 in Atlanta, Georgia.

+ 1443 iii. George Alexander Metcalfe, born November 29, 1918 in Atlanta, Georgia.

1444 iv. Margaret Louise Metcalfe, born December 03, 1920 in Atlanta, Georgia.

815. Pearl George⁷ Metcalfe (Georgia Virginia⁶ Brannon, Christiana G.⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born October 05, 1891 in Atlanta, Georgia. She married **Frank Patillo** September 29, 1912 in Atlanta, Georgia.

Children of Pearl Metcalfe and Frank Patillo are:

+ 1445 i. Frank⁸ Patillo , Jr., born January 28, 1917 in Decatur, Georgia.

1446 ii. Sarah Juanita Patillo, born April 28, 1923 in Decatur, Georgia. She married Raymond Clement McCay November 02, 1946 in Atlanta, Georgia.

816. Hugh Alexander⁷ Metcalfe (Georgia Virginia⁶ Brannon, Christiana G.⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 04, 1895 in Atlanta, Georgia. He married **Addie Parham** May 05, 1917 in Atlanta, Georgia.

Children of Hugh Metcalfe and Addie Parham are:

+ 1447 i. Hugh⁸ Metcalfe , Jr., born March 01, 1918 in Atlanta, Georgia.

1448 ii. Ralph Metcalfe, born February 10, 1920 in Atlanta, Georgia.

Notes for Ralph Metcalfe:

Ralph was killed in a plane crash while training.

More About Ralph Metcalfe:

Buried: West View Cemetery

1449 iii. Bettie Metcalfe, born December 10, 1923 in Atlanta, Georgia.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

819. Alda Louise⁷ Wallace (John Lewis⁶, William Reddick⁵, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 10, 1909. She married **Ralph Mason Cannon** March 02, 1936 in Lavonia, Georgia.

Notes for Alda Louise Wallace:

Alda belonged to the Methodist Church.

Notes for Ralph Mason Cannon:

Ralph belonged to the Methodist Church and was a Mason.

More About Ralph Mason Cannon:

Buried: Lavonia Methodist Church Cemetery

Child of Alda Wallace and Ralph Cannon is:

1450 i. Eugenia Wallace⁸ Cannon, born February 25, 1938.

Notes for Eugenia Wallace Cannon:

Eugenia belonged to the Methodist Church.

820. William Gordon⁷ Wallace (William David⁶, William Reddick⁵, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 20, 1908. He married **Virginia Moore** May 30, 1931.

Notes for William Gordon Wallace:

William and his family are all members of the Methodist Church and live in Butler, Georgia. (in 1953)

Children of William Wallace and Virginia Moore are:

1451 i. Theresa Ann⁸ Wallace, born May 02, 1934.

1452 ii. Iris Lenora Wallace, born April 11, 1938.

821. Donovan Merrell (Don)⁷ Wallace (William David⁶, William Reddick⁵, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong,

Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 11, 1913. He married **Edith Gertrude McMichael** October 24, 1931.

Notes for Donovan Merrell (Don) Wallace:

Donovan is a Mason and he and his family are members of the Methodist Church and live in Butler, Georgia. (in 1953)

Children of Donovan Wallace and Edith McMichael are:

- 1453 i. Verna Louise⁸ Wallace, born June 16, 1932; died June 17, 1932.
- 1454 ii. Mary Ann Wallace, born March 23, 1934.
- 1455 iii. Dona Lee Wallace, born October 26, 1939.
- 1456 iv. Bonda Wallace, born September 23, 1941.

825. William Eugene⁷ Carroll (Ida Azora⁶ Wallace, William Reddick⁵, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 22, 1909. He married **Edna Elizabeth Hyde** September 07, 1930 in Norcross, Gwinnett County, Georgia.

Notes for William Eugene Carroll:

William Eugene is a Mason, a Steward in the Methodist Church, and he and his family are members of the Methodist Church. He is a general freight agent.

Children of William Carroll and Edna Hyde are:

- 1457 i. William Eugene⁸ Carroll , Jr., born February 21, 1933.
- 1458 ii. Joseph Mathis Carroll, born November 01, 1934.

826. William Wallace (Wallace)⁷ Eidson (Nancy Alma⁶ Wallace, William Reddick⁵, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born October 05, 1916. He married **Lois Inez Brown** December 26, 1937.

Children of William Eidson and Lois Brown are:

- 1459 i. William Wallace (Wally)⁸ Eidson , Jr., born October 31, 1938.
- 1460 ii. Richard Eugene (Gene) Eidson, born June 04, 1940.
- 1461 iii. Sandra Lois (Lois) Eidson, born December 07, 1941.
- 1462 iv. Robert Franklin (Bobby) Eidson, born February 18, 1945.

827. Mildred Elizabeth⁷ Eidson (Nancy Alma⁶ Wallace, William Reddick⁵, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born October 11, 1917. She married **Jack Frank Carlsen** March 03, 1939.

Child of Mildred Eidson and Jack Carlsen is:

1463 i. Jack Lynne Carlsen, born November 23, 1946.

828. Mary Frances⁷ Eidson (Nancy Alma⁶ Wallace, William Reddick⁵, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born August 27, 1922. She married **(1) James Matthews Rowell, Sr.** August 09, 1941. She married **(2) Henry Rowell** September 08, 1946.

Notes for James Matthews Rowell, Sr.:

James was killed in action in Germany, he was a Sergeant in the infantry.

More About James Matthews Rowell, Sr.:

Buried: Holland

Notes for Henry Rowell:

Henry Rowell is not related to James Matthews Rowell.

Children of Mary Eidson and James Rowell are:

1464 i. Nancy Ann⁸ Rowell, born September 23, 1942.

1465 ii. James Matthews (Jimmy) Rowell, Jr., born November 08, 1944.

829. Sarah Maude⁷ Johnson (Maude Gertrude⁶ Wallace, William Reddick⁵, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 22, 1920. She married **Samuel David South III** July 03, 1941.

Notes for Samuel David South III:

Samuel is in the service and he is a Mason.

Based on the name of Samuel's child, I (Jeffrey Earl Johnson) assume that Samuel is a "III", since his son is a "IV".

Child of Sarah Johnson and Samuel South is:

1466 i. Samuel David⁸ South IV, born March 27, 1942.

830. Samuel Dobson⁷ Johnson, Jr. (Maude Gertrude⁶ Wallace, William Reddick⁵, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹). He married **Sara Belle Getz** December 26, 1945.

Child of Samuel Johnson and Sara Getz is:

1467 i. Beverly Ann⁸ Johnson, born March 29, 1947.

832. Evelyn Wallace⁷ Johnson (Maude Gertrude⁶ Wallace, William Reddick⁵, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born June 22, 1926. She married **Len Haschol Camp** October 26, 1945.

Child of Evelyn Johnson and Len Camp is:

1468 i. Mary Lynn⁸ Camp, born July 05, 1947.

833. Martha Ann⁷ Wallace (Carl Boyd⁶, William Reddick⁵, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps

or , Augustine Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph) was born December 03, 1918 in Doraville, Georgia. She married **James L. Evans** May 24, 1937.

Notes for James L. Evans:

James is a contractor.

Child of Martha Wallace and James Evans is:

1469 i. James Quentin⁸ Evans, born October 09, 1947.

835. Betty Roberts⁷ Wallace (Carl Boyd⁶, William Reddick⁵, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 07, 1924 in Doraville, Georgia. She married **Lamar Jackson Hyde** September 04, 1942.

Notes for Lamar Jackson Hyde:

Lamar is a filling station operator.

Children of Betty Wallace and Lamar Hyde are:

1470 i. Lamar Jackson⁸ Hyde , Jr., born July 10, 1945.

1471 ii. Carl Dennis Hyde, born July 29, 1947.

837. William Eugene⁷ Smith (Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born April 11, 1882 in Huntsville, Texas, and died March 31, 1966 in Lubbock, Texas. He married **(1) Tina May Gace**. He married **(2) Flora Skeins or Skains** June 22, 1911.

Children of William Smith and Flora Skains are:

1472 i. William Marion⁸ Smith, born May 05, 1912.

1473 ii. F. R. E. Smith, born 1915.

1474 iii. Wilma Lorene Smith, born April 16, 1918.

1475 iv. Raymond Ray Smith, born June 15, 1921.

838. Martha Annie⁷ Smith (Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born July 08, 1884 in Huntsville, Texas, and died August 08, 1910 in Rochester, Texas. She married **(1) Walter Riddle**. She married **(2) William Edward Helmer**.

Child of Martha Smith and Walter Riddle is:

1476 i. Delia G.⁸ Riddle.

Child of Martha Smith and William Helmer is:

1477 i. William E.⁸ Helmer, born January 22, 1908; died June 06, 1991.

Child of Martha Annie Smith is:

1478 i. Mattie⁸ Smith, died 1910.

Notes for Mattie Smith:

I (Jeffrey Earl Johnson) am unsure if Mattie is a child of Walter Riddle or William Edward Helmer.

840. Frank Jefferson⁷ Smith (Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 04, 1888 in Huntsville, San Jacinto, Texas, and died June 09, 1980 in Tucumcari, New Mexico. He married **(1) Ruby Lee** September 08, 1907 in Frio County, Texas. He married **(3) Francis Letetia Pearson** Abt. 1929.

Notes for Frank Jefferson Smith:

Frank was born in Huntsville, San Jacinto County, Texas on February 4, 1888. There was some discrepancy about the year of his birth because his parents enrolled him in school a year early so some records indicate that he was born in 1887, but he always maintained that he was born in 1888. Frank attended school for about two years. He always said he graduated from the second grade. He had a vision problem that prevented him from learning to read and his teachers evidently didn't understand. He suffered the abuse of the teacher until he finally gave up and quit. He returned to school briefly at Rochester when he was about 12 or 13 because a young lady teacher was boarding with his family and tried again to teach him to read. In his adult life, he would ask my (Myra June Smith Wilburn) mother or one of us girls to read important papers to him. He understood legal language as well as anybody I've (Myra June Smith Wilburn) ever known and he could figure in his head faster than most people. He tried many times to wear glasses to improve his eyesight, but never could be fit properly. Lack of education never prevented him from being an astute businessman.

His first true love was Lou Helmers who was Marth Annie Smith's second husband's sister.

He married Ruby Lee in 1907 when he was 19 and she was 14. Their first child, Andrew Merton, was born in 1908 in Frio County. Frank always called him "Son". In about 1914, Frank, Ruby and Son drove their cattle to the Floyd community near Portales where their second son W. J. was born on April 20, 1915. In 1919 a terrible tragedy struck the family. Frank accidentally shot Son and the boy died before Frank could reach him. He never forgave himself and it altered the entire course of his life. Dona Jean was born on February 22, 1922 and Emma Jean was born July 25, 1924. Jack Kermit was born April 3, 1926 in Kermit, Texas.

Frank met Frances Letitia Pearson Medlock, a young woman who had recently divorced and had a small daughter, who was living with her parents on a nearby farm. Frank's first memory of seeing Frances was with her father when they met while riding horseback at a windmill where they were watering their horses. He always said she was the prettiest woman he had ever seen and he still felt that way when they were both old and gray. Her first memory of him was at a dance because she was surprised to see that he was bald already when he took off his hat. He had lost most of his hair when he had typhoid fever as a very young man. The two were forever drawn together.

Frank and Frankie's first son, Frank Jean Jr., was born January 13, 1930. Jarrell Lee was born January 1, 1932, Francis Clovis was born March 21, 1934 in Clovis and Myra June was born April 15, 1941. They moved to the Porter community near San Jon, New Mexico in 1940 and began a new life. Frank purchased a small farm and ranch and paid \$7.00 an acre for most of it. There was an old two room house on it with a dug-out basement. The boys slept in the dug-out and Frank, Frankie and the girls slept in the bedroom-living room. He added two bedrooms and a bath and then later another bedroom for the boys. He later expanded the living room. He built a two story well house behind the house out of flagstone and rock that he picked up off the ranch and also built a rock wall around the yard. He later built a two car garage. The house still stands and is one of the better homes in the area.

Frank got his start raising and selling hogs and broomcorn and cattle. He bought more land with every penny he could save or borrow and eventually owned approximately 5500 acres in that community. He also bought a ranch at Garita, New Mexico and he and Frankie would drive back and forth a distance of about 80 miles to look after the stock they had

on that ranch. At that time he was about 75 years old. He eventually sold that ranch to some developers and then he bought a small ranch at Bard, New Mexico which he still owned at the time of his death.

He was well-respected in the community as a businessman and a family man. His children all looked to him for advice and council in business and personal matters. He and Frankie were always very close. Where you saw one you knew the other was close by waiting. Frank died in June of 1980 of congestive heart failure.

Frank Jefferson Smith was born at Huntsville, Texas in San Jacinto County on February 4, 1888. There was some discrepancy about his birth year because his parents enrolled him in school a year early so some records indicate that he was born in 1887, but he always maintained that he was born in 1888. He was the fourth child born to William Jefferson Smith and Martha Rachel Wallis.

Frank attended school for about two years. He always said he graduated from the second grade. He had a vision problem that prevented him from learning to read and his teachers evidently didn't understand. He suffered the abuse of the teacher until he finally just gave up and quit. He returned to school briefly at Rochester when he was about 12 or 13 because a young lady teacher was boarding with his family and tried again to teach him to read. In his adult life, he would always ask my mother or one of us girls to read important papers to him. He understood legal language as well as anybody I've ever known and he could figure in his head faster than most people. He tried many times to wear glasses to improve his eye-sight, but never could be fit properly. Lack of education never prevented him from being an astute businessman.

His first true love was Lou Helmers who was Aunt Annie's second husband's sister.

He married Ruby Lee in 1907 when he was 19 and she was 14. Their first child, Andrew Merton, was born in 1908 in Frio County. Frank always called him Son. In about 1914, Frank & Ruby and Son drove their cattle to the Floyd community near Portales where their second son W. J. was born on April 20, 1915. In 1919 a terrible tragedy struck the family. Frank accidentally shot Son and the boy died before he could reach him. He never forgave himself and it altered the entire course of his life. Dona Jean was born on February 22, 1922 and Emma Jean was born July 25, 1924. Jack Kermit was born April 03, 1926 in Kermit, Texas.

Frank met Frances Letitia Pearson Medlock, a young woman who had recently divorced and had a small daughter, who was living with her parents on a nearby farm. His first memory of seeing her was with her father when they met while riding horseback at a windmill where they were watering their horses. He always said that she was the prettiest woman he had ever seen and he still felt that way when they were both old and grey. Her first memory of him was at a dance because she was surprised to see that he was bald already when he took off his hat. He had lost most of his hair when he had typhoid fever as a very young man. The two were forever drawn together.

Frank and Frankie's first son, Frank Jean Jr., was born January 13, 1930, Jarrell Lee was born January 1, 1932, Francis Clovis was born March 21, 1934 in Clovis and Myra June was born April 15, 1941. They moved to the Porter community near San Jon, New Mexico in 1940 and began a new life. Frank purchased a small farm and ranch and paid \$7 per acre for most of it. There was an old 2 room house on it with a dug-out basement. The boys slept in the dug-out and Frank and Frankie and the girls slept in the bedroom-living room. He added two bedrooms and a bath and then later another bedroom for the boys. He later expanded the living room. He built a two story well house behind the house out of flag stone and rock that he picked up off the ranch and also built a rock wall around the yard. He later built a two car garage. The house still stands and is one of the better homes in the area.

Frank got his start raising and selling hogs and broomcorn and cattle. He bought more land with every penny he could save or borrow and eventually owned approximately 5500 acres in that community. He also bought a ranch at Garita, New Mexico and he and Frankie would drive back and forth a distance of about 80 miles to look after the stock they had on that ranch. At that time he was about 75 years old. He eventually sold that ranch to some developers and then he bought a small ranch at Bard, New Mexico which he still owned at the time of his death.

He was well-respected in the community as a businessman and a family man. His children all looked to him for advice and council in business and personal matters. He and Frankie were always very close. Where you saw one you knew the other was close by waiting. Frank died in June of 1980.

More About Frank Jefferson Smith:

Baptized: San Jon, New Mexico

Notes for Francis Letetia Pearson:

Francis Letitia (Frankie) Pearson was born February 14, 1902 in Runnels County, Texas near San Angelo. She traveled by rail with her mother and baby brother in 1905 to join the rest of the family in Pearson Valley, New Mexico. She attended school at Benson and loved to tell about the fights she and Sid would get in to on the way to and from school. She said there were some older kids that lived nearby that drove a horse and buggy to school and they loved to torment her and Sid as they passed. She said they'd stop and ask them if they would like to ride and then, when they'd start to get in the buggy, they'd just drive off. She said one day they did that and Sid picked up a big rock and threw at them. The rock hit the oak back on the buggy seat and split it right in half. The kids told the teacher what happened and the teacher called her father. The teacher was concerned that a rock thrown hard enough to split an oak buggy seat back could have killed somebody. Her father told the teacher he reckoned he best tell those kids not to be aggravating his children on the way to school or they might get hurt bad. Later on Sid and one of the boys that was a lot bigger than him got into a fight and he was getting the best of Sid and was on top sitting astraddle of Sid punching him in the face. Frankie said he had a real thick head of curly hair and she ran up and grabbed him by the hair and yanked him back and Sid got on top and beat the stuffin' out of him. She said she and Sid always stuck together. The family later moved to Artesia so she and Myrtle could attend school and she met and married Claud Medlock in 1918. She and Claud moved to Phoenix, Arizona where their daughter Marguerite Lee was born. From Phoenix they traveled all around California where they picked grapes and turned raisins. She divorced Claude about 1925 and moved back to Portales where she met Frank J. Smith (my father). She and Frank had 4 children, Frank Jean born January 13, 1930, Jarrel Lee, born January 1, 1932, Francis born

March 21, 1934, and Myra June born April 15, 1941(that's me). She moved with her family to Quay County near San Jon in the Porter community in 1941 and remained there until Frank passed away in 1980. In 1984 she bought a new manufactured home and moved to the Logan community where she remained until she died on August 15, 1989. She was a unique individual. Her sense of humor, her ability to endure great pain and sorrow without a complaint or tear, and her strong work ethic were her most outstanding qualities. Sunrise had better not catch anybody around her in bed or there was a steep price to pay. She could bang pots and pans louder at 6 o'clock in the morning than any 12 mess cooks. Her banging meant you'd better be out of bed and sitting at the table in 10 minutes if you planned to eat breakfast because she had the plates off the table, the dishes done, and was out the door inside of an hour. She was small, pretty, shapely and feminine yet she could work circles around and outlift most men. Nothing made her happier the last years of her life than going to feed the cows with me and I (Myra June Smith Wilburn) nearly had to break her arm to make her stay in the pickup while I loaded the feed. I decided that she needed something to keep her mind occupied so I went to town and bought a baby quilt kit which included a lot of hand embroidered blocks. I gave it to her and asked her to make it for my soon-to-be-born grandchild. I wanted something she had made to keep and treasure. She worked on it for a few days but her patience finally failed her. She bundled it all up in the sack and brought it over to my house one day. I heard her clomping up the steps and she didn't even bother to knock. She just pushed the door open and stuck her head in and threw that sack right in the middle of my living room floor. She said if I wanted that baby quilt I'd better make it myself because she wasn't going to and we both had a good laugh together about it. After she passed away, I did finish the quilt blocks and remembered that time we had together with fondness. She would have fought a bear for any child or grandchild she had. She was always for the underdog. If the family was down on some family member, that person became her favorite until somebody else needed her friendship. She was the most beautiful woman in the world to my father until the day he died. She was warmth and comfort, a good plain home cooked meal, and a friend with whom to talk over your problems to her children. She was the one person on earth that I knew would be on my side no matter how wrong I might be. Now she might sit down and tell me to my face that I was wrong, but if I persisted in my pursuit she respected my decision and I knew she was there to back me up. She was closed mouth about her private life. She'd listen to your troubles but never tell you hers. She's probably the inspiration for this search for my ancestors because I miss her so and need to feel some kind of connection with her now that she is gone. (Myra June Smith Wilburn)

1987 - Operated on for Aortic Anurism, had blockage of the arteries, first time she was in a hospital - including the births of her children.

Francis Letitia Pearson was born February 14, 1902 in Runnels County, Texas near San Angelo. She traveled by rail with her mother and baby brother in 1905 to join the rest of the family in Pearson Valley, New Mexico. She attended school at Benson and loved to tell about the fights she and Sid would get in to on the way to and from school. She said there were some older kids that lived nearby that drove a horse and buggy to school and they loved to torment her and Sid as they passed. She said they'd stop and ask them if they would like to ride and then, when they'd start to get in the buggy, they'd just drive off. She said one day they did that and Uncle Sid picked up a big rock and threw at them. The rock hit the oak back on the buggy seat and split it right in half. The kids told the teacher what happened and the teacher called grandpa. The teacher was concerned that a rock thrown hard enough to split an oak buggy seat back could have killed somebody. Grandpa told the teacher he reckoned he best tell those kids not to be aggravating his children on the way to school or they might get hurt bad. Later on Uncle Sid and one of the boys that was a lot bigger than him got into a fight and he was getting the best of Uncle Sid and was on top sitting astraddle of Sid punching him in the face. Mama said he had a real thick head of curly hair and she ran up and grabbed him by the hair and yanked him back and Uncle Sid got on top and beat the stuffin out of him. She said she and Sid always stuck together. The family later moved to Artesia so she and Aunt Myrtle could attend school and she met and married Claud Medlock in 1918. She and Claud moved to Phoenix, Arizona where their daughter Marguerite Lee was born. From Phoenix they traveled all around California where they picked grapes and turned raisins. She divorced Claude about 1925 and moved back to Portales where she met Frank J. Smith (my father). She and Frank had 4 children, Frank Jean born January 13, 1930, Jarrel Lee, born January 1, 1932, Francis born

March 21, 1934, and Myra June born April 15, 1941(that's me). She moved with her family to Quay County near San Jon in the Porter community in 1941 and remained there until Frank passed away in 1980. In 1984 she bought a new manufactured home and moved to the Logan community where she remained until she died on August 15, 1989. She was a unique individual. Her sense of humor, her ability to endure great pain and sorrow without a complaint or tear, and her strong work ethic were her most outstanding qualities. Sunrise had better not catch anybody around her in bed or there was a steep price to pay. She could bang pots and pans louder at 6 o'clock in the morning than any 12 mess cooks. Her banging meant you'd better be out of bed and sitting at the table in 10 minutes if you planned to eat breakfast because she had the plates off the table, the dishes done, and was out the door inside of an hour. She was small, pretty, shapely and feminine yet she could work circles around and outlift most men. Nothing made her happier the last years of her life than going to feed the cows with me and I nearly had to break her arm to make her stay in the pickup while I loaded the feed. I decided that she needed something to keep her mind occupied so I went to town and bought a baby quilt kit which included a lot of hand embroidered blocks. I gave it to her and asked her to make it for my soon-to-be-born grandchild. I wanted something she had made to keep and treasure. She worked on it for a few days but her patience finally failed her. She bundled it all up in the sack and brought it over to my house one day. I heard her clomping up the steps and she didn't even bother to knock. She just pushed the door open and stuck her head in and threw that sack right in the middle of my living room floor. She said if I wanted that baby quilt I'd better make it myself because she wasn't going to and we both had a good laugh together about it. After she passed away, I did finish the quilt blocks and remembered that time we had together with fondness. She would have fought a bear for any child or grandchild she had. She was always for the underdog. If the family was down on some family member, that person became her favorite until somebody else needed her friendship. She was the most beautiful woman in the world to my father until the day he died. She was warmth and comfort, a good plain home cooked meal, and a friend with whom to talk over your problems to her children. She was the one person on earth that I knew would be on my side no matter how wrong I might be. Now she might sit down and tell me to my face that I was wrong, but if I persisted in my pursuit she respected my decision and I knew she was there to back me up. She was closed mouth about her private life. She'd listen to your troubles but never tell you hers. She's probably the inspiration for this search for my ancestors because I miss her so and need to feel some kind of connection with her now that she is gone.

More About Francis Letitia Pearson:

Baptized: August 17, 1989, San Jon, New Mexico

Children of Frank Smith and Ruby Lee are:

- 1479 i. Andrew Merton⁸ Smith, born December 11, 1908; died August 19, 1919 in Portales, New Mexico.

Notes for Andrew Merton Smith:
Andrew died from an accidental gunshot by his father.
- + 1480 ii. W. J. Smith, born April 26, 1915 in Floyd, Roosevelt County, New Mexico; died February 02, 1997 in Tucumcari, New Mexico.
- + 1481 iii. Donagene Smith, born February 22, 1922 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico.
- + 1482 iv. Imogene Smith, born July 25, 1923 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico.
- + 1483 v. Jack Kermit Smith, born April 03, 1925 in Kermit, Texas; died April 10, 1994 in San Jon, New Mexico.

Children of Frank Smith and Francis Pearson are:

- + 1484 i. Frank Jean⁸ Smith, born January 13, 1930.
- + 1485 ii. Jarrell Lee Smith, born January 01, 1932 in Snyder, Texas.
- + 1486 iii. Francis Clovis Smith, born March 21, 1934 in Clovis, New Mexico.
- + 1487 iv. Myra June Smith, born April 15, 1941 in Clovis, New Mexico.

841. Nelia Cornelia⁷ Smith (Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 28, 1889 in Huntsvilee, San Jacinto, Texas, and died December 07, 1977 in Lubbock, Texas. She married **William Goode** 1907 in Rochester, Texas.

Child of Nelia Smith and William Goode is:

- 1488 i. Connie Loyce⁸ Goode, born June 01, 1917.
- 842. Ethal Olena⁷ Smith** (Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 14, 1892 in Huntsvilee, San Jacinto, Texas, and died January 30, 1970 in Brownfield, Texas. She married **Grover Bristow** June 18, 1911.

Children of Ethal Smith and Grover Bristow are:

- 1489 i. Elta V.⁸ Bristow, born 1915; died 1916.
- 1490 ii. Ava Lee Bristow, born February 09, 1922; died 1956.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

843. Lavinia Isabelle⁷ Smith (Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 08, 1893 in Parsell, Texas, and died March 27, 1971 in Pampa, Texas. She married **Benjamin Caldwell** February 11, 1912 in Haskell, Texas.

Children of Lavinia Smith and Benjamin Caldwell are:

- 1491 i. Melba Jo⁸ Caldwell.
- 1492 ii. LaVeryl Caldwell.
- 1493 iii. Mildred Caldwell, born May 26, 1925; died October 03, 1925.

844. Andrew Quincy⁷ Smith (Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 15, 1895 in Comanche, Texas, and died March 04, 1987 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico. He married **Lillie Helmer** May 02, 1917 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico.

Children of Andrew Smith and Lillie Helmer are:

- 1494 i. Clytie Mae⁸ Smith, born July 18, 1922. She married Hal Fleetwood.
- + 1495 ii. Andrew Quincy Smith, Jr., born March 11, 1927.

846. Mollie Monterey⁷ Smith (Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born April 11, 1899 in Comanche, Texas, and died January 20, 1990 in Haskell, Texas. She married **Tom Cobburn** May 12, 1915 in Rochester, Texas.

Child of Mollie Smith and Tom Cobburn is:

- 1496 i. Hollis⁸ Cobburn, born March 19, 1928.

847. Numis Oleta⁷ Smith (Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born October 10, 1903 in Rochester, Texas, and died January 09, 1984 in Brownfield, Texas. She married **Milton Skains or Skeins** in Brownsfield, Texas.

Children of Numis Smith and Milton Skeins are:

- 1497 i. Herman⁸ Skeins.
- 1498 ii. Nadine Skeins.
- 1499 iii. Thurman Quincy Skeins.
- 1500 iv. Douglas Wayne Skeins.
- 1501 v. Odell Skeins.

848. Dillie Rachel⁷ Smith (Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born May 23, 1905 in Rochester, Texas, and died January 11, 1978 in Brownfield, Texas. She married **John Fitzgerald** December 23, 1922 in Brownfield, Texas.

Children of Dillie Smith and John Fitzgerald are:

- 1502 i. Melvin M.⁸ Fitzgerald, born August 21, 1924.
- 1503 ii. Johnny Fitzgerald, born May 27, 1926.
- 1504 iii. Winnell Fitzgerald.
- 1505 iv. Martha Fitzgerald.
- 1506 v. Linda Fitzgerald.

849. Sue Ella⁷ Smith (Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 25, 1908 in Rochester, Texas, and died June 11, 1981 in Brownfield, Texas. She married **Jasper J. Jowers** March 18, 1923 in Tokio, Terry County, Texas.

Children of Sue Smith and Jasper Jowers are:

- 1507 i. Billie Jay⁸ Jowers, born November 02, 1931.
- 1508 ii. Bob Jowers, born October 31, 1936.
- 1509 iii. Sue Jowers.
- 1510 iv. Dale Jowers.
- 1511 v. La Von Jowers.

852. Exa Jane (Exa)⁷ DeShong (James Allison (Boles)⁶, Basil⁵, Mary (Patsy)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born June 08, 1881 in near Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia, and died February 04, 1910. She married **W. Buford Cooper** November 17, 1899 in Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia.

Notes for Exa Jane (Exa) DeShong:

Exa was a beautiful and talented young lady with the strong characteristics of her parents. Exa died of pneumonia just 8 days before her brother, Dr. Gordon DeShong, died on February 12, 1910, also of pneumonia. Her husband remarried, and the two children were reared by thier grandfather.

More About Exa Jane (Exa) DeShong:
Buried: Shellville Cemetery, Shellville, Georgia

Marriage Notes for Exa DeShong and W. Cooper:
W. Buford Cooper and Exa DeShong were married November 7, 1899 at 4 o'clock at Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia. Rev. W. B. Haslett officiated, and Carl DeShong and M. C. Cooper were witnesses.

Children of Exa DeShong and W. Cooper are:

- 1512 i. Thomas James⁸ Cooper, born July 04, 1900.

Notes for Thomas James Cooper:

He studied in the Georgia Military Academy at College Park and studied in the University of Georgia at Athens, Georgia. He did not take his degree but secured himself a sound education. He is in business for himself dealing in auto parts.

- 1513 ii. William Alton Cooper, born in Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia.

Notes for William Alton Cooper:

William was a promising youth, but he died young.

- 1514 iii. Infant Girl Cooper.

Notes for Infant Girl Cooper:

Born just before her mother's, Exa, death, and died at birth.

854. Carl Inger (Carl)⁷ DeShong (James Allison (Boles)⁶, Basil⁵, Mary (Patsy)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born June 25, 1877 in Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia, and died May 18, 1943 in Atlanta, Georgia. He married **Addie Lee Mason** April 15, 1900, daughter of <Unnamed>.

Notes for Carl Inger (Carl) DeShong:

Carl was born June 25, 1877, and died of leukemia at the Georgia Baptist Hospital in Atlanta, Georgia on May 18, 1943. He was buried near his parents and brother Dr. Gordon DeShong in Zoar Methodist Church Cemetery, Centerville, Georgia.

Carl, as he was called by his relatives, friends and business associates, attended the common schools; then was taught college courses by his teachers. He had a solid, practical, business and classical education. He had quick business acumen and a keen insight into human nature.

The store of his father at Stone Mountain, Georgia was established in 1877, the year Carl was born; and as soon as he was old enough he began his career in his father's store. This association with his father lasted for half a century until his father's death of October 8, 1932. Carl discontinued the store and managed his nine-hundred acre estate.

In 1937 W. M. Rainey, Carl's son-in-law and the county superintendent of education in DeKalb County, Georgia, wrote to Mahan Blair Autry as follows: "This family is related to the Cofers, Burns, Kelleys, Johnsons and Alpard's." Carl took the name Inger for his Revolutionary soldier Uncle. A marker had just been placed at the head of the grave of this uncle by DAR, which reads:

Revolutionary Soldier

John Inger

1759-1831

Placed by: Col. Wm. Chandler Chapter, DAR, 1947

Carl married Addie Lee Mason, a member of one of the fine old Georgia families, on April 15, 1900. Her Uncle James W. Lee was a famous Methodist pastor, presiding elder, author of some nine books, lecturer and builder. His speech of August 26, 1886 before the Institute of Christian Philosophy in New Jersey mad him famous as a preacher, poet and philosopher.

Carl was a member of the Masonic Lodge No. 449 at Stone Mountain, Georgia and was a Shriner. In 1912, 1913 and 1914 he was Worshipful Master of this Lodge, and on retiring from this office he was given a Past Master's Jewel in recognition of his able executive ability in the Lodge. He was initiated into Yarrab Temple on June 26, 1918; his father J. A. DeShong was initiated May 31, 1919.

Carl's teachers had taught him college courses and he could do anything to which he turned his hand; and he was a shrewd trader and business man; but he was fair and honest. His family, friends and even the Negroes on his farms esteemed and loved him. When he died, all gahered to pay their respects to a friend and benefactor.

Carl was interested in education and gave his four children the best education which the schools and colleges had to offer. His wife Addie made a real home for her children and friends, and she often boarded the teachers to accomodate them. So completely had his children relied on his counsel and guidance that they were forced reconstruct their life plans for security when their father died in 1943.

More About Carl Inger (Carl) DeShong:

Buried: Zoar Methodist Church Cemetery, Centerville, Georgia

[Children](#) of Carl DeShong and Addie Mason are:

- 1515 i. James Lewis (Lewis)⁸ DeShong, born May 01, 1901 in Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia. He married Alice Burke November 19, 1940 in Atlanta, Georgia.

Notes for James Lewis (Lewis) DeShong:

James Lewis DeShong, or Lewis as he is called, graduated from the Georgia Military Academy at College Park, Georgia, then took charge of the 900 acre farm at Stone Mountain, Georgia, and has made a complete success. His wife Alice is a graduate of Agnes Scott College in Decatur, Georgia, and is principal of the Centerville School at Centerville, Georgia.

Lewis has found time from his duties of managing a large farm to join the Masonic Lodge No. 449 at Stone Mountain, Georgia and is a Shriner like his father and grandfather. He is also interested in education, social life, and the advancement of Agriculture. He produces hundreds of gallons of fine cane syrup for the market. He is widely known and esteemed for his honesty, integrity, kindness and business ability -- all like him as they did his father Carl and grandfather Boles.

- 1516 ii. Irene DeShong, born August 15, 1902 in Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia. She married W. M. Rainey Abt. 1941.

Notes for Irene DeShong:

Irene graduated from Georgia State School for Women at Millederville, Georgia with B.A. degree; she later did graduate work in the University of Georgia Evening Schools; in Peabody College and Emory University. For a number of years she was primary supervisor of schools in DeKalb County, Georgia. Her husband W. M. Rainey was county superintendent of schools in DeKalb County, Georgia for some years. They reside in California. (in 1947)

- 1517 iii. Gordie DeShong, born December 01, 1904 in Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia. She married W. H. Haynie in Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia.

Notes for Gordie DeShong:

Gordie received her given name, Gordie, from her Uncle Dr. Gordon DeShong who died in 1910, just before completing his medical course. Gordie holds a B.A. degree from Oglethorpe University, and has done graduate work in Peabody College, Nashville, Tennessee; in Emory University and in the University of Georgia at Athena, Georgia.

She served as principal of the Rehoboth School at Tucker, Dekalb County, Georgia for several years, then changed to the principalship of the Druid Hills Schools in Atlanta, Georgia, where she is now located. (in 1947) Gordie DeShong Haynie supplied practically all the material used for her branch of the DeShong family, and her work was neat, accurate and complete; she is an efficient worker.

Notes for W. H. Haynie:

Wm. H. Haynie is a businessman in Stone Mountain, Georgia.

- 1518 iv. Almanza Elizabeth (Elizabeth) DeShong, born January 22, 1914 in Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia. She married Julian Francis Kinnett April 17, 1942 in Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia.

Notes for Almanza Elizabeth (Elizabeth) DeShong:

Almanza holds a B.A. degree from GSCW, Millederville, Georgia, and has done graduate work at Columbia University in New York City, New York; in William and Mary College at Richmond, Virginia, and in Emory University. She taught school for several years in the Rehoboth School in Dekalb County, Georgia, and was successful.

Almanza Elizabeth DeShong married Julian Francis Kinnett, as the following announcement shows:

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Inger DeShong announce the marriage of thier daughter Almanza Elizabeth to Mr. Julian Francis Kinnett, U.S. Navy on Friday, the seventeenth of April 1942
Stone Mountain, Georgia

The announcement shows that Julian Kinnett served in the U.S. Navy during the War. A picture of the two present a handsome and happy pair. On the back of the picture which was presented to "Mother" is written, "To Mama on Mother's Day, May 12, 1946, lots of love, Julian and Elizabeth."

857. Gladys⁷ Grose (Nuna⁶ Hayman, Edna⁵ Dishong, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹). She married **Robert Hicks**.

[Children](#) of Gladys Grose and Robert Hicks are:

1519 i. Robert⁸ Hicks , Jr..

1520 ii. John Hicks.

1521 iii. Dan Hicks.

862. Zulema E.⁷ Adams (Lillah R.⁶ Dishong, Edward Dudley⁵, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 16, 1896. She married **Joseph G. Brialmont** April 29, 1917.

[Children](#) of Zulema Adams and Joseph Brialmont are:

1522 i. Evelyn M.⁸ Brialmont, born 1924.

1523 ii. Rogert G. Brialmont, born March 21, 1927.

1524 iii. Earl D. Brialmont, born June 10, 1928.

864. Lawrence O.⁷ Adams (Lillah R.⁶ Dishong, Edward Dudley⁵, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 21, 1900. He married **(1) Mary Centerfit**. He married **(2) Zelda Louise (Louise) Cooner** Abt. 1933.

[Children](#) of Lawrence Adams and Zelda Cooner are:

1525 i. Spencer⁸ Adams.

1526 ii. Edward Adams.

1527 iii. Zelda Adams.

1528 iv. Richard Adams.

1529 v. DeLeon Adams.

865. Ottley H.⁷ Adams (Lillah R.⁶ Dishong, Edward Dudley⁵, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born December 24, 1902. He married **Goldie Baker** 1924.

Notes for Ottley H. Adams:

Ottley married Goldie in the Spring of 1924.

[Child](#) of Ottley Adams and Goldie Baker is:

1530 i. Ottley H.⁸ Adams , Jr., born November 14, 1924.

866. Bertha R.⁷ Adams (Lillah R.⁶ Dishong, Edward Dudley⁵, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 01, 1904. She married **Everett P. Jones** July 25, 1929.

[Children](#) of Bertha Adams and Everett Jones are:

1531 i. Stanley⁸ Jones.

1532 ii. Patsy Jones.

1533 iii. Kent Jones.

879. James Maurice⁷ Dishong (Charlie Seaborn⁶, Edward Dudley⁵, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 17, 1905. He married **Nell Towers**.

Notes for James Maurice Dishong:
James is a painter by trade.

Child of James Dishong and Nell Towers is:

1534 i. Sylvia⁸ Dishong, born November 27, 1937.

Notes for Sylvia Dishong:
Described as "...a beautiful daughter.." (of James Maurice Dishong) by Mahan Blair Autry.

889. Margaret⁷ Colley (Helen⁶ Dishong, Edward Dudley⁵, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 16, 1916. She married **Burton Franklin , Jr.**

Children of Margaret Colley and Burton Franklin are:

1535 i. Ernest⁸ Franklin, born February 10, 1937.

1536 ii. Margaret Geraldine Franklin, born August 24, 1938.

891. Owen Holmer⁷ Dishong (Thomas Kennedy⁶, Owen Huggins⁵, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 30, 1905. He married **Frankie Mae Rose** August 09, 1931 in Detroit, Michigan.

Children of Owen Dishong and Frankie Rose are:

1537 i. Joanna⁸ Dishong, born October 02, 1938 in Miami, Florida.

1538 ii. Jill Kendall Dishong, born May 30, 1941 in Miami, Florida.

1539 iii. Nancy Dishong, born January 03, 1944 in Coral Gables, Florida.

892. John Leslie⁷ Dishong , Jr. (John Leslie⁶, Owen Huggins⁵, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 08, 1906 in Arcadia, Florida. He married **Hazel Roberts** March 05, 1925.

Child of John Dishong and Hazel Roberts is:

1540 i. John David⁸ Dishong, born September 17, 1931 in Arcadia, Florida.

893. William Ward⁷ Dishong (John Leslie⁶, Owen Huggins⁵, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born April 30, 1908 in Arcadia, Florida. He married **Nell Foster** February 02, 1941 in Camilla, Georgia.

Notes for William Ward Dishong:

William entered the service of the U.S. Army on February 11, 1942 as first lieutenant. He was made a captain in August 1942. In April 1944 he went overseas. He is recipient of the Purple Heart for wounds received in battle in Belgium, the Silver Star for gallantry in action in battle in Forest de Pallay, France. He served with the War Crimes Branch Judge Advocate Section, 7th Army Headquarters in Germany. He is a graduate of the University of Florida law school.

Children of William Dishong and Nell Foster are:

1541 i. Nell Diana⁸ Dishong, born June 20, 1942 in Fort Benning, Georgia.

1542 ii. Jane Edwina Dishong, born March 16, 1944 in Fort Benning, Georgia.

895. Una May⁷ Hayman (Cora Rosalee⁶ Dishong, Owen Huggins⁵, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born December 17, 1901 in Owens, Florida, and died November 11, 1920 in Palmetta, Florida. She married **Robert Lee Pendarvis**.

Child of Una Hayman and Robert Pendarvis is:

1543 i. Robert Lee⁸ Pendarvis II, born August 10, 1920 in Tampa, Florida.

Notes for Robert Lee Pendarvis II:

Robert Lee Pendarvis, II served with the U.S. Marine Corps in World War II.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages



[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Helpful Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Search](#)
[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archives](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

897. Alla May⁷ Durrance (Alla May⁶ Dishong, Owen Huggins⁵, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 25, 1920 in Wauchula, Florida. She married **Sidney Brandon Parnell** September 03, 1941 in Punta Gorda, Florida.

Notes for Sidney Brandon Parnell:

Sindey is a veteran of World War II, being a first lieutenant in the Navy.

Children of Alla Durrance and Sidney Parnell are:

- 1544 i. Sandra Diantha⁸ Parnell, born March 25, 1943 in Miami, Florida.
- 1545 ii. Silvia Parnell, born September 24, 1946.
- 1546 iii. Sidney Parnell, born September 24, 1946.

Notes for Sidney Parnell:

Sindey is Silvia's twin brother.

898. Christine Pasco⁷ Durrance (Alla May⁶ Dishong, Owen Huggins⁵, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 03, 1923 in Wauchula, Florida. She married **Robert Goodwin Donald** September 03, 1941 in Punta Gorda, Florida.

Child of Christine Durrance and Robert Donald is:

- 1547 i. Christine Roberta⁸ Donald, born February 27, 1943 in Washington, D.C..

901. Catherine⁷ Dishong (Chester Smith⁶, Owen Huggins⁵, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born June 23, 1911 in Wauchula, Florida. She married **Glenn Howert Garrison** June 14, 1933 in Brooklyn, New York.

Notes for Glenn Howert Garrison:

Glenn graduated from West Point June 13, 1933 and retired June 30, 1945 as a Lieutenant Colonel.

Children of Catherine Dishong and Glenn Garrison are:

- 1548 i. Glenda Catherine⁸ Garrison, born September 06, 1934 in Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana.
- 1549 ii. Gloria Kay Garrison, born January 30, 1939 in Fort Benning, Georgia.

904. Owen Franklin⁷ Markette (Stella⁶ Dishong, Owen Huggins⁵, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born July 02, 1914 in Douglas, Coffee County, Georgia. He married **Violet Eleta Lastinger** January 04, 1939 in Ocala, Florida.

Children of Owen Markette and Violet Lastinger are:

- 1550 i. Sarah Alice⁸ Markette, born November 05, 1939 in Tampa, Florida.
- 1551 ii. Owen Franklin Markette II, born November 05, 1942 in Tampa, Florida.
- 1552 iii. Walton Rascoe Markette, born January 03, 1944 in Tampa, Florida.

908. Dorothy⁷ Dishong (Albert Louis⁶, Charles Clarence⁵, Louis⁴, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹). She married **Thomas Aycock , Jr.**

Child of Dorothy Dishong and Thomas Aycock is:

- 1553 i. Thomas J.⁸ Aycock , Jr. III.

Notes for Thomas J. Aycock , Jr. III:

The book by Mahan Blair Autry, "Deschamps Family History", in 1953, lists Thomas' name as "Thomas J. Aycock, Jr. III". I, Jeffrey Earl Johnson, am unsure if he is the third or only a Jr., while his father could be a Sr. and not a Jr. I've listed it exactly as stated in Mr. Autry's book.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
 Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

Generation No. 8

1045. Frances Lucille (Sis)⁸ Cooper (Orlando⁷, Frances Lucretia (Fanny)⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 14, 1891 in Holly Springs, Mississippi. She married **(2) Vernon Horstmann** February 15, 1925 in Breckenridge, Texas. She married **(3) Donald Lee Bruton** November 07, 1942 in Chickasha, Oklahoma.

Child of Frances Lucille (Sis) Cooper is:

- + 1554 i. June Juanita⁹ Cooper, born June 21, 1918 in Lubbock, Texas; Foster child.

Children of Frances Cooper and Vernon Horstmann are:

- + 1555 i. Eliose Ruth⁹ Horstmann, born July 18, 1926 in Graham, Texas.

1556 ii. Vernon Frances Horstmann, born January 19, 1928 in Graham, Texas.

1046. Marion Douglas (Joby)⁸ Cooper (Orlando⁷, Frances Lucretia (Fanny)⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 26, 1893 in Pioneer, Texas. He married **(1) Kate Freeman** October 25, 1914 in Pioneer, Texas. He married **(2) Thelma Florence Trotter** September 24, 1927 in Dallas, Texas.

Child of Marion Cooper and Kate Freeman is:

- 1557 i. Horace Orlando (H.O.)⁹ Cooper, born May 21, 1916 in Pioneer, Texas; died February 1939.

Child of Marion Cooper and Thelma Trotter is:

- 1558 i. Thelma Frances Juanita⁹ Cooper, born October 06, 1929 in Dallas, Texas. She married Edgar C. Johnson June 28, 1948.

1048. Walter Thomas (Tom)⁸ Cooper (Orlando⁷, Frances Lucretia (Fanny)⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born August 28, 1901 in Rising Star, Texas. He married **(1) Edith Holly** September 07, 1926 in Lamesa, Texas. He married **(2) Vurde Vurn Lewis** November 25, 1937 in Los Angeles, California.

Marriage Notes for Walter Cooper and Vurde Lewis:
Married at the Wedding Chapel in Los Angelos, California.

Child of Walter Cooper and Vurde Lewis is:

1559 i. Helen Irene⁹ Cooper, born June 27, 1927 in Lamesa, Texas. She married Paul Fry October 1947 in Arcadia, California.

1050. Willie Lee (Willie)⁸ Roberts (Ada Fidella⁷ Cooper, Frances Lucretia (Fanny)⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born December 08, 1887. She married **Thos. Jefferson (Jeff) Autry**.

Children of Willie Roberts and Thos. Autry are:

- + 1560 i. Lottie Rivers⁹ Autry, born February 23, 1905.
- 1561 ii. Hettie Clara Autry, born May 19, 1909. She married Riley Brant.
- 1562 iii. Ennis Leroy Autry, born February 25, 1910.
- + 1563 iv. Ruth Autry, born November 08, 1911.
- 1564 v. Josie Lee Autry, born February 13, 1919.
- 1565 vi. William Thomas Autry, born April 27, 1925.

1051. Mary Etta (Etta)⁸ Roberts (Ada Fidella⁷ Cooper, Frances Lucretia (Fanny)⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 01, 1890. She married **Samuel Benton Cox**.

Children of Mary Roberts and Samuel Cox are:

1566 i. Samuel Dolvis⁹ Cox, born September 28, 1910.

Notes for Samuel Dolvis Cox:

His birthdate is listed in "The Deschamps Family" as September 38th, 1910. I assume it is September 28th, 1910.

- 1567 ii. Claude Marion Cox, born January 06, 1913.
- 1568 iii. Bessie Christiana Cox, born February 27, 1915.
- 1569 iv. Minnie Lee Cox, born January 22, 1917.
- 1570 v. William Warren Cox, born June 10, 1918; died October 28, 1925.
- 1571 vi. James Augustus Cox, born January 26, 1922.
- 1572 vii. Ada Loraine Cox, born February 28, 1924.

- 1573 viii. Jasper Edwin Cox, born May 01, 1925.
- 1574 ix. Mary Etta Cox, born August 07, 1927.
- 1575 x. Jamie Nell Cox, born May 25, 1930.
- 1576 xi. Alton Cooper Cox, born May 31, 1932.

1052. Nettie Fredonia (Nettie)⁸ Roberts (Ada Fidella⁷ Cooper, Frances Lucretia (Fanny)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born April 19, 1892. She married **June Ryan**.

Notes for June Ryan:

Year of birth is unknown.

Child of Nettie Roberts and June Ryan is:

- 1577 i. Basil Lee⁹ Ryan, born December 29, 1916.

1054. Minnie Pearle⁸ Roberts (Ada Fidella⁷ Cooper, Frances Lucretia (Fanny)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born July 13, 1897. She married **William Matthew Cox**.

Children of Minnie Roberts and William Cox are:

- 1578 i. Lester Matthew⁹ Cox, born September 11, 1920.
- 1579 ii. Cecil Clovis Cox, born April 05, 1924.
- 1580 iii. Donald Franklin Cox, born April 09, 1926.

1061. Edith Estelle⁸ Reynolds (Nannie Irene (Irene)⁷ Cooper, Frances Lucretia (Fanny)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 19, 1895. She married **Sanders Ford** May 1911.

Children of Edith Reynolds and Sanders Ford are:

- 1581 i. Mary Louise⁹ Ford.
- 1582 ii. Jean Doris Ford.
- 1583 iii. Myrtle Irene Ford.

1064. Florence M.⁸ Cooper (Tuggle⁷, Frances Lucretia (Fanny)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹). She married **Francis Crump** August 09, 1921.

Children of Florence Cooper and Francis Crump are:

- 1584 i. Calvin⁹ Cooper, born February 04, 1924; Adopted child.

1585 ii. James, born March 11, 1926; Adopted child.

1586 iii. Carolyn, born January 01, 1928; Adopted child.

1587 iv. Evelyn, born January 01, 1928; Adopted child.

1065. Cleo⁸ Cooper (Tuggle⁷, Frances Lucretia (Fanny)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born July 18, 1900. She married **Alvin Yancy** January 09, 1924.

Children of Cleo Cooper and Alvin Yancy are:

1588 i. Alvin Forest⁹ Yancy, born December 12, 1926.

1589 ii. Anita Fay Yancy, born September 21, 1929.

1066. B. B.⁸ Cooper (Tuggle⁷, Frances Lucretia (Fanny)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born May 30, 1903. He married **Lillie McFee** August 07, 1928.

Children of B. Cooper and Lillie McFee are:

1590 i. Jimmie⁹ Cooper, born July 13, 1929.

1591 ii. Bobbie Cooper, born May 09, 1933.

1070. Mattie Lue⁸ Cooper (Christoper Columbus (Columbus)⁷, Martha Jane (Mat)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born June 06, 1905. She married **Marshall Nolar Clark** September 01, 1928.

Children of Mattie Cooper and Marshall Clark are:

1592 i. Keith Nolan⁹ Clark, born June 17, 1933.

1593 ii. Roger Allen Clark, born June 14, 1936.

1071. Novis Edith⁸ Cooper (Christoper Columbus (Columbus)⁷, Martha Jane (Mat)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 26, 1908. She married **George Williams, Jr.** July 20, 1930.

Child of Novis Cooper and George Williams is:

1594 i. George Cooper⁹ Williams, born November 08, 1933.

1073. Paul Monroe (Paul)⁸ Cooper (John Monroe (John)⁷, Martha Jane (Mat)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born July 01, 1906. He married **Lillean Fern Collier** January 11, 1930.

Children of Paul Cooper and Lillean Collier are:

1595 i. 9

Jerry Paul Cooper, born February 14, 1933.

1596 ii. Elizabeth Ann Cooper, born June 17, 1935.

1075. Ina Merle⁸ Cooper (John Monroe (John)⁷, Martha Jane (Mat)⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born May 29, 1913. She married **Bernard Hammond Borum** April 21, 1940.

[Children](#) of Ina Cooper and Bernard Borum are:

1597 i. Darla Jean⁹ Borum, born March 08, 1942 in Plain View, Texas.

1598 ii. Jimmy Bernard Borum, born October 05, 1944 in Port Arthur, Texas.

1076. Virgil⁸ Cox (Pearl Alice (Pearl)⁷ Cooper, Martha Jane (Mat)⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1903, and died 1927. He married **Unknown Wife**.

More About Virgil Cox:

Buried: Post Oak Cemetery, Oglesby, Texas

[Child](#) of Virgil Cox and Unknown Wife is:

1599 i. Doyle⁹ Cox, born July 07, 1924.

1078. Jack⁸ Stone (James Lewis (Jim)⁷, Christiana Margaret (Mag)⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 15, 1917. He married **Bonnie Crouch** May 20, 1944.

[Children](#) of Jack Stone and Bonnie Crouch are:

1600 i. Jack Lewis⁹ Stone, born January 27, 1945.

Notes for Jack Lewis Stone:
Twin brother of Jewell Walton Stone.

1601 ii. Jewell Walton Stone, born January 27, 1945.

Notes for Jewell Walton Stone:
Twin brother of Jack Lewis Stone.

1088. Mable Viola (Mable)⁸ Rucker (Nancy Rebecca Katherine (Kate)⁷ Stone, Christiana Margaret (Mag)⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 29, 1898. She married **James Franklin (Jim) Walter** May 23, 1915.

[Children](#) of Mable Rucker and James Walter are:

- + 1602 i. Emma Kathryn⁹ Walter, born May 22, 1916.
- + 1603 ii. Ethel Monetta Walter, born July 05, 1917.
- 1604 iii. Cecil Rucker Walter, born March 16, 1919; died March 24, 1919.
- 1605 iv. Mary Beth Walter, born December 08, 1920; died July 1921.
- 1606 v. Gladys Marie Walter, born March 28, 1922. She married Henry Ward Collier , Jr. August 20, 1943.
- 1607 vi. William Parks Walter, born April 19, 1926.
- 1608 vii. James Rucker Walter, born October 21, 1930.

1091. Maynard⁸ Crouch (Margaret Erma (Erma)⁷ Stone, Christiana Margaret (Mag)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born May 14, 1904. He married **Muriel** August 15, 1930.

Children of Maynard Crouch and Muriel are:

- 1609 i. Infant Boy⁹ Crouch, born July 06, 1938; died July 06, 1938.
- 1610 ii. David Preston Crouch, born October 10, 1938; Adopted child.

1093. Willie N.⁸ Crouch (Margaret Erma (Erma)⁷ Stone, Christiana Margaret (Mag)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born August 17, 1908. She married **Abney V. Myers** February 09, 1933.

Child of Willie Crouch and Abney Myers is:

- 1611 i. Paula Dean⁹ Myers, born May 27, 1939.

1111. Mildred McGaughy⁸ Hoover (Margaret Emma (Emma)⁷ McGaughy, Lydia Eliza (Lydia)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born October 22, 1910 in near Shawnee, Marshall County, Mississippi. She married **Roy Walker Henderson** August 15, 1926 in Tennessee.

Children of Mildred Hoover and Roy Henderson are:

- 1612 i. Roy Walker⁹ Henderson , Jr., born July 18, 1927 in near Memphis, Tennessee.
- 1613 ii. Lillie Janelle Henderson, born October 20, 1933 in near Memphis, Tennessee.
- 1614 iii. Richard Gordon Henderson, born November 02, 1935 in near Memphis, Tennessee.

1115. William Solon⁸ McGaughy (Richard Vonley (Richard)⁷, Lydia Eliza (Lydia)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 07, 1907 in Texas. He married **Mae Belle Christian** April 04, 1929.

Child of William McGaughy and Mae Christian is:

1615 i. Elton Jack⁹ McGaughy, born February 12, 1935.

1116. Wilma Stella⁸ McGaughy (Richard Vonley (Richard)⁷, Lydia Eliza (Lydia)⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 28, 1909 in Texas. She married **Tom Tyler** October 08, 1928.

Children of Wilma McGaughy and Tom Tyler are:

1616 i. Oletta⁹ Tyler, born June 24, 1930.

1617 ii. Virginia Nell Tyler, born September 06, 1931; died August 09, 1934.

1618 iii. June Tyler, born June 08, 1933.

1118. Velma Catherine⁸ McGaughy (Richard Vonley (Richard)⁷, Lydia Eliza (Lydia)⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born April 05, 1916 in Texas. She married **Johnnie Milton Brown** February 03, 1929.

Children of Velma McGaughy and Johnnie Brown are:

1619 i. Kenneth Edward⁹ Brown, born January 15, 1930.

1620 ii. Wanda Lou Brown, born February 21, 1931.

1124. Vergil Cleveland⁸ Autry (Lillie Viola (Viola)⁷ McGaughy, Lydia Eliza (Lydia)⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born October 28, 1900. He married **Gracie Brown**.

Children of Vergil Autry and Gracie Brown are:

1621 i. Harley C.⁹ Autry, born February 18, 1924.

1622 ii. Elizabeth Autry, born May 15, 1925.

1623 iii. Mary Autry, born December 08, 1926.

1624 iv. Dorothy Jean Autry, born May 05, 1928.

1625 v. Herman Autry, born December 24, 1930.

1626 vi. Beth Brightberry Autry, born April 05, 1932.

1125. Leland⁸ Autry (Lillie Viola (Viola)⁷ McGaughy, Lydia Eliza (Lydia)⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 23, 1903. He married **Estelle Moody**.

Child of Leland Autry and Estelle Moody is:

1627 i. Leland⁹ Autry, Jr., born April 22, 1929.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages



[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Helpful Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Search](#)
[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archives](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

1126. Ruby May⁸ Autry (Lillie Viola (Viola)⁷ McGaughy, Lydia Eliza (Lydia)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 13, 1905. She married **William Walter Gunter**.

Child of Ruby Autry and William Gunter is:

1628 i. Dorothy Burnice⁹ Gunter, born October 19, 1932.

1127. Lee Etta⁸ Autry (Lillie Viola (Viola)⁷ McGaughy, Lydia Eliza (Lydia)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 06, 1907. She married **Albert Tomer Gunter**.

Children of Lee Autry and Albert Gunter are:

1629 i. Albert⁹ Gunter, Jr., born May 04, 1927.

1630 ii. Coleman Mayer Gunter, born December 27, 1929.

1138. Willie May⁸ Mooney (William Columbus (Will)⁷, Sarah Malissa (Sallie)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹). She married **Joe Letina**.

Child of Willie Mooney and Joe Letina is:

1631 i. Charles⁹ Letina.

1142. Joseph Weldon (Weldon)⁸ Mooney (Jesse Lee (Jess)⁷, Sarah Malissa (Sallie)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born August 05, 1907 in Oglesby, Texas. He married **Myrtle Opal Miller**.

Children of Joseph Mooney and Myrtle Miller are:

1632 i. Dorothy May⁹ Mooney, born April 29, 1931.

1633 ii. Barbara Ann Mooney, born December 19, 1934.

1634 iii. Joseph Weldon Mooney , Jr., born September 11, 1937.

1635 iv. Mary Nettie Mooney, born May 12, 1939.

1143. Jesse Lee⁸ Mooney (Jesse Lee (Jess)⁷, Sarah Malissa (Sallie)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born July 27, 1908 in Oglesby, Texas. She married **Gilstrap**.

Child of Jesse Mooney and Gilstrap is:

1636 i. William Lee⁹ Gilstrap, born September 28, 1936.

1145. William Columbus (William)⁸ Mooney (Jesse Lee (Jess)⁷, Sarah Malissa (Sallie)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 28, 1913 in Oglesby, Texas. He married **Virginia Dovie Davidson** July 02, 1938.

Child of William Mooney and Virginia Davidson is:

1637 i. Loretta⁹ Mooney, born January 12, 1940.

1148. Ruth Marie (Ruth)⁸ Mooney (Jesse Lee (Jess)⁷, Sarah Malissa (Sallie)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 17, 1920 in Oglesby, Texas. She married **James E. Brown** January 25, 1944.

Notes for James E. Brown:

James E. Brown was Mr. Sergeant in World War II.

Child of Ruth Mooney and James Brown is:

1638 i. Stephen Edward⁹ Brown, born November 04, 1944.

1150. Fred Earskin⁸ Homan (Alice Cyntha (Alice)⁷ Mooney, Sarah Malissa (Sallie)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born October 04, 1902 in Oglesby, Texas. He married **Evah Myrtle Hamil**.

Child of Fred Homan and Evah Hamil is:

1639 i. Bonnie Lee⁹ Homan, born July 17, 1926.

1152. Hershel Elvis (Hershel)⁸ Whigham (Margaret Daisy (Daisy)⁷ Mooney, Sarah Malissa (Sallie)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born August 05, 1906. He married **Gladys Devine** June 04, 1930.

Children of Hershel Whigham and Gladys Devine are:

1640 i. William Randall⁹ Whigham, born June 24, 1932.

1641 ii. James Elvin (James) Whigham, born February 09, 1936; died March 19, 1948.

1642 iii. Robert Hershel (Bob) Whigham, born June 18, 1939.

1643 iv. Russell Edward (Rusty) Whigham, born October 10, 1945.

1153. Carmen⁸ Whigham (Margaret Daisy (Daisy)⁷ Mooney, Sarah Malissa (Sallie)⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 14, 1908. She married **Thomas Herbert Boyce** November 23, 1929.

Child of Carmen Whigham and Thomas Boyce is:

1644 i. Thomas Herbert⁹ Boyce, Jr., born July 19, 1930.

1154. Sally⁸ Whigham (Margaret Daisy (Daisy)⁷ Mooney, Sarah Malissa (Sallie)⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born October 15, 1911. She married **Charles Warren Davis** June 02, 1934.

Children of Sally Whigham and Charles Davis are:

1645 i. Charles Warren (Charlie)⁹ Davis, born May 13, 1937.

1646 ii. Mary Ellen Davis, born July 03, 1943.

1647 iii. Sally Sue Davis, born July 04, 1945.

1648 iv. William Orlo (Billie) Davis, born July 26, 1947.

1155. James Columbus⁸ Whigham (Margaret Daisy (Daisy)⁷ Mooney, Sarah Malissa (Sallie)⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born July 04, 1913. He married ? **June**.

Notes for ? June:

June is most likely her middle name.

Children of James Whigham and ? are:

1649 i. Donald Lawrence⁹ Whigham, born October 13, 1932.

1650 ii. Kenneth Charles Whigham, born September 14, 1943.

1159. Sarah Neta (Neta)⁸ Campbell (Dorothy Ethel (Dot)⁷ Mooney, Sarah Malissa (Sallie)⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 29, 1911 in Oglesby, Texas. She married **Vern Waddill** May 25, 1933.

Children of Sarah Campbell and Vern Waddill are:

1651 i. Verneta⁹ Waddill, born June 04, 1935 in Gatesville, Texas.

1652 ii. Billy Orris Waddill, born April 05, 1937 in Gatesville, Texas.

1653 iii. John Duane Waddill, born November 30, 1943 in Gatesville, Texas.

1160. Treva⁸ Campbell (Dorothy Ethel (Dot)⁷ Mooney, Sarah Malissa (Sallie)⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born August 01, 1914 in

Oglesby, Texas. She married **Dan Cross** March 16, 1934.

Child of Treva Campbell and Dan Cross is:

1654 i. Sandra⁹ Cross, born May 31, 1934 in Flat, Texas.

1161. Bessie⁸ Campbell (Dorothy Ethel (Dot)⁷ Mooney, Sarah Malissa (Sallie)⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born July 22, 1919 in Flat, Texas. She married **Clifton Fisher** in Gatesville, Texas.

Children of Bessie Campbell and Clifton Fisher are:

1655 i. Sarabeth⁹ Fisher, born February 19, 1940 in Gatesville, Texas.

1656 ii. Ronnie Paul Fisher, born January 30, 1943 in Gatesville, Texas.

1176. James Frank (Frank)⁸ Autry (Mahan Blair⁷, Nancy Rebecca (Becky)⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 04, 1922 in Somerville, Burleson County, Texas. He married **Ann Galbreath** July 09, 1945 in Dallas, Texas, daughter of J. Galbreath and Jessie.

Children of James Autry and Ann Galbreath are:

1657 i. James Frank (Jimmie)⁹ Autry, Jr., born January 26, 1947 in Dallas, Texas.

1658 ii. Robert Bruce (Bob) Autry, born October 29, 1948 in San Angelo, Texas.

1177. Jesse Jewell (Jewell)⁸ Hunter (Nancy Bertha Agnes (Bertha)⁷ Autry, Nancy Rebecca (Becky)⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born June 07, 1902 in near McGregor, Texas. He married **Eula Mae Adams**.

Child of Jesse Hunter and Eula Adams is:

1659 i. Zelda Nell⁹ Hunter, born April 20, 1935 in Taylor, Texas; Adopted child.

1179. James Dan (J.D.)⁸ Hunter (Nancy Bertha Agnes (Bertha)⁷ Autry, Nancy Rebecca (Becky)⁶ Dishong, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 01, 1906 in Atlanta, Cass County, Texas. He married **May Warwick**.

Child of James Hunter and May Warwick is:

1660 i. Eugene Russell (Gene)⁹ Hunter, born December 17, 1930 in Mt. Pleasant, Texas.

Notes for Eugene Russell (Gene) Hunter:
Graduated from high school in 1943 at age 13.

1180. Charles Raymond (Raymond)⁸ Wiggins (Sophronia Etta (Fronie)⁷ Beaty, Nancy Rebecca (Becky)⁶

Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 19, 1908 in Ranger, Texas. He married **Eva Reola Greer**.

Children of Charles Wiggins and Eva Greer are:

1661 i. Bobbie Jean⁹ Wiggins, born August 13, 1931.

1662 ii. Tommie Dean Wiggins, born October 22, 1939.

1181. Ruby Allene (Allene)⁸ Wiggins (Sophronia Etta (Fronie)⁷ Beaty, Nancy Rebecca (Becky)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 12, 1911 in Jacksonville, Texas. She married **Marvin Hood**.

Child of Ruby Wiggins and Marvin Hood is:

1663 i. Jimmie Dale⁹ Hood, born July 06, 1939 in Jacksonville, Texas.

1182. Agnes Grace (Agnes)⁸ Wiggins (Sophronia Etta (Fronie)⁷ Beaty, Nancy Rebecca (Becky)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 05, 1913 in Jacksonville, Texas. She married **Jess W. Chastain**.

Child of Agnes Wiggins and Jess Chastain is:

1664 i. Edward Neal⁹ Chastain, born June 24, 1935 in Jacksonville, Texas.

1184. Clifford Earl (Clifford)⁸ Wiggins (Sophronia Etta (Fronie)⁷ Beaty, Nancy Rebecca (Becky)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born October 02, 1916 in Midland, Texas. He married **Bessie Belle (Bessie) Lane**.

Child of Clifford Wiggins and Bessie Lane is:

1665 i. Dickey Earl⁹ Wiggins, born November 27, 1938 in Jacksonville, Texas.

1187. Fred Lane (Fred)⁸ Beaty (John Isaac (John)⁷, Nancy Rebecca (Becky)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born July 23, 1918 in Jacksonville, Texas. He married **Alice Bradley**.

Child of Fred Beaty and Alice Bradley is:

1666 i. George Ann⁹ Beaty, born November 14, 1941.

1188. Maurine Delois (Delois)⁸ Beaty (John Isaac (John)⁷, Nancy Rebecca (Becky)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 10, 1920 in Jacksonville, Texas. She married **Odell Bowden** June 11, 1938.

Child of Maurine Beaty and Odell Bowden is:

1667 i. Michael David⁹ Bowden, born January 06, 1940.

1192. Robert Weldon (Weldon)⁸ Pearman (Smithy Caroline (Carrie)⁷ Beaty, Nancy Rebecca (Becky)⁶ Dishongh,

Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born June 06, 1916 in Jacksonville, Texas. He married **Helen Lucile Harvel** June 08, 1940 in San Antonio, Texas.

Child of Robert Pearman and Helen Harvel is:

1668 i. Robert Weldon⁹ Pearman , Jr., born August 06, 1941 in San Antonio, Texas.

1194. Howard Beaty (Howard)⁸ Pearman (Smithy Caroline (Carrie)⁷ Beaty, Nancy Rebecca (Becky)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born May 16, 1919 in Jacksonville, Texas. He married **Minnie Lee Kirby** November 15, 1941 in Dallas, Texas.

Child of Howard Pearman and Minnie Kirby is:

1669 i. Johnathan⁹ Pearman, born August 13, 1944 in Dallas, Texas.

1197. Janie Belle⁸ Rountree (Bettie Jane (Janie)⁷ Beaty, Nancy Rebecca (Becky)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 18, 1925 in Jacksonville, Texas. She married **Unknown Husband**.

Child of Janie Rountree and Unknown Husband is:

1670 i. Jimmie⁹.

1229. Charles Harrell⁸ Slemons (Effie Elisabeth⁷ Harrell, Virginia Darthula⁶ Dishongh, Lewis Warren (Lewis)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 21, 1904. He married **(1) Lucile Parsons** April 24, 1929. He married **(2) Delora Collins Ellington** 1944.

Child of Charles Slemons and Lucile Parsons is:

1671 i. Charles Harrell⁹ Slemons , Jr., born February 14, 1932.

1230. Frederick Vernon⁸ Slemons (Effie Elisabeth⁷ Harrell, Virginia Darthula⁶ Dishongh, Lewis Warren (Lewis)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 16, 1907. He married **Emma Marion Crowley** December 25, 1934.

Child of Frederick Slemons and Emma Crowley is:

1672 i. Charlotte Voiden⁹ Crowley.

Notes for Charlotte Voiden Crowley:
died at birth.

1231. Martha⁸ Slemons (Effie Elisabeth⁷ Harrell, Virginia Darthula⁶ Dishongh, Lewis Warren (Lewis)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 18, 1911. She married **Walter Frederick Southerland** February 22, 1934.

Children of Martha Slemons and Walter Southerland are:

1673 i. Walter Frederick⁹ Southerland , Jr., born August 03, 1940.

1674 ii. Peggy Ann Southerland, born January 23, 1945.

1232. Howard Titus⁸ Slemons , Jr. (Effie Elisabeth⁷ Harrell, Virginia Darthula⁶ Dishongh, Lewis Warren (Lewis)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 12, 1914. He married **Mary Catherine Pettit** August 14, 1938.

Children of Howard Slemons and Mary Pettit are:

1675 i. Patricia Lee⁹ Pettit, born June 10, 1939.

1676 ii. Susan Elaine Pettit, born July 23, 1941.

1253. Morgan Monroe⁸ Guthrie (Walter Wesley⁷, Margaret Ann⁶ Dishongh, Leonidas Polk (Lon)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born April 13, 1908. He married **Unknown Wife**.

Child of Morgan Guthrie and Unknown Wife is:

1677 i. Ronaldkaye⁹ Guthrie, born September 04, 1937.

1254. Margaret Helen⁸ Guthrie (Walter Wesley⁷, Margaret Ann⁶ Dishongh, Leonidas Polk (Lon)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 17, 1917. She married **Jess Mitchell** March 31, 1935 in Kellar, Texas.

Child of Margaret Guthrie and Jess Mitchell is:

1678 i. Larry Duane⁹ Mitchell, born March 09, 1943.

1257. Thomas Earl (Earl)⁸ Dishongh (James Leonidas⁷, Bozrah Todd (Basil)⁶, Leonidas Polk (Lon)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born May 02, 1905 in Selma, Drew County, Arkansas. He married **Reva Weir Bishop** June 24, 1930 in Ashdown, Little River County, Arkansas.

Notes for Thomas Earl (Earl) Dishongh:

Earl was a merchant in Camden, Arkansas before taking his present (in 1953) position with the Acme Distributing Company of Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

Notes for Reva Weir Bishop:

Reva attended college and for several years taught school in her native state.

Children of Thomas Dishongh and Reva Bishop are:

1679 i. Sandra Earl⁹ Dishongh, born June 06, 1935 in Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas.

Notes for Sandra Earl Dishongh:

Sandra, with four other young ladies, was featured in the Pine Bluff Commercial on Sunday, April 6, 1947, in their Easter dresses.

1680 ii. Derek Earl Dishongh, born October 25, 1939 in Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas.

Notes for Derek Earl Dishongh:

Derek is making a fine record in school and is his father's pal. (in 1953)

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

1261. Basil Gill⁸ Dishongh (James Leonidas⁷, Bozrah Todd (Basil)⁶, Leonidas Polk (Lon)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born December 29, 1911. He married **Mildred Huddleston** July 06, 1935.

Notes for Basil Gill Dishongh:

Basil is a college graduate and a civil engineer at Dothan, Alabama.

Child of Basil Dishongh and Mildred Huddleston is:

1681 i. Basil Gill⁹ Dishongh II, born October 12, 1940.

1272. Ralph Hillery⁸ Boyte (Vinston William (Vince)⁷, Mary (Molly) Eugenia⁶ Grisham, Christiana K. (Ann)⁵ Dishongh, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 06, 1898 in of near Gainesville, Texas, and died September 1939 in Missouri. He married **Bernice Harlan** November 29, 1919 in Emporia, Kansas.

Notes for Ralph Hillery Boyte:

Ralph had quit high school while at Ardmore to learn the hotel business, and married Berniece Harlan of Peabody, Kansas at Emporia, Kansas on November 29, 1919, where she was in college and he was in a hotel. Here a son, Ralph Harlan Boyte, was born February 2, 1921, called Ralph, Jr.

Ralph H. Boyte, Sr. moved his family to Oklahoma City, then to Ardmore, Oklahoma, then back to Oklahoma City, managing hotels. In the last place, Ralph, Jr. graduated from Central Hish School and was a brilliant lad. But the parents, Ralph, Sr. and Bernice, were divorced in 1937. Ralph, Sr. was killed in car accident in Missouri in September 1939, and all this temporarily upset Ralph, Jr. mentally and emotionally. After a short treatment psychologically, he went on to work in Alaska, married and had one son, Ralph H., III -- but the parents were divorced and not heard from since. It is believed that Ralph, Jr. and his mother are in Denver, Colorado, where she later married another hotel man.

More About Ralph Hillery Boyte:

Buried: Memorial Park Cemetery, north of Oklahoma City

Child of Ralph Boyte and Bernice Harlan is:

+ 1682 i. Ralph Harlan⁹ (Ralph, Jr.) Boyte, born February 03, 1921 in Emporia, Kansas; died Aft. 1953.

1273. Herbert Ray⁸ Boyte (Vinston William (Vince)⁷, Mary (Molly) Eugenia⁶ Grisham, Christiana K. (Ann)⁵ Dishongh, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November

21, 1901 in Pauls Valley, Indian Territory, and died Aft. 1953. He married **Mozelle French** May 08.

Notes for Herbert Ray Boyte:

Herbert was born November 21, 1901 at Pauls Valley, Indian Territory (Oklahoma) where his father, Vinston, had affiliated with Tyler-Simpson Wholesale Grocers and with whom he was associated many years. A few years later he moved to San Marcus, Texas and also lived in Dennison, Texas awhile. There he was with the railroad. He moved again to Ardmore, Oklahoma, and while there with Tyler-Simpson Company, Herbert graduated from high school in 1919. Then the family moved to Norman to educate Herbert in the University, his father being with Tyler-Simpson there. After Herbert's graduation from the University, he and his father, Vinston, went into the retail grocery business in Norman for a few years. Vinston was asked to move to Oklahoma City to be manager V. V. Harris in his real estate office which he had moved from Norman. The two men were loyal fellow workers in McFarlin Memorial Methodist Church at Norman where their friendship and mutual esteem was made. This was around 1925 or 1926. On May 8, Herbert married Mozelle French, a school teahcer. They had a son, Robert Howard (Bob) Boyte on August 8, 1930. Bob graduated from high school at Classen High and attended Oklahoma University two years in 1949 and 1950, where he was affiliated with Pi Kappa Alpha social fraternity; then enrolled in Texas Christian University where he has since been (in 1953) been studuing for the ministry; he is already ordained and has a pastorate at Bennington, Oklahoma along with his studies. His mother is a member of the Christian Church, Herbert is still a member of St. Luke's Methodist Church where the Boyte families attended many years in Oklahoma City.

Marriage Notes for Herbert Boyte and Mozelle French:

The data contained in the book "Deschamps Family History", by Mahan Blair Autry, 1953 does not list the year when Herbert and Mozelle were married. Based on the history I, Jeffrey Earl Johnson, believe it to be about 1925 or 1926.

Child of Herbert Boyte and Mozelle French is:

1683 i. Robert Howard (Bob)⁹ Boyte, born August 08, 1930; died Aft. 1953.

1275. Oakley MacDonald⁸ Woodward , Jr. (Lula May⁷ Boyte, Mary (Molly) Eugenia⁶ Grisham, Christiana K. (Ann)⁵ Dishongh, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 13, 1915 in Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma, and died Aft. 1953. He married **Jean Gaston**, daughter of James Gaston.

Notes for Oakley MacDonald Woodward , Jr.:

While Oakley, Jr.'s sister, Mary, resembled the French descendants, being dark, brown eyed, small of stature and more vivacious of disposition, Oakley Jr. inherited the fairer, quieter and taller characteristics of the English-Scotch ancestry of the Woodward's and the Oakley's. Instead of the musical talent inherited by Mary, Oakley, Jr. had the tendency toward the mechanical -- developing later into engineering and radio knowledge. He also had an outstanding scholastic record and graduated from Norman High School where the family had moved after the 1932 bank failure at Davis. Then he continued his studied at the University of Oklahoma, majoring un electrical engineering; graduated in that field in June 1936. While in college he was affiliated with A.I.E.E., Tau Beta Pi, and Sigma Tau, honor fraternities. Upon graduation he spent one year with a seismograph company at Corpus Christi, Texas and at Fairhope, Alabama, where he met and married Jean Gaston, also of French descent. They were sent to South America fot two years, returning at the outbreak of World War II, and he was fortunate in acquiring a position with R.C.A. at Camden, New Jersey in his chosen field of radio and radar research. Here he did government research in radar during the War, and was later transferred to the new laborotories at Princeton where he has been since. (in 1952)

Children of Oakley Woodward and Jean Gaston are:

1684 i. James Gaston (Jimmy)⁹ Woodward, born September 03, 1943; died Aft. 1953.

Notes for James Gaston (Jimmy) Woodward:
James is the namesake of his maternal grandfather.

1685 ii. Judith Mary (Judy) Woodward, born October 19, 1946; died Aft. 1953.

Notes for Judith Mary (Judy) Woodward:
Judith Mary Woodward is the third namesake of Mary Eugenia Grisham, and Judith of her paternal grandmother.

1279. Jack Diskenson⁸ Boyte (Grover Cleveland⁷, Mary (Molly) Eugenia⁶ Grisham, Christiana K. (Ann)⁵ Dishongh, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 03, 1918, and died Aft. 1953. He married (1) **Theresa Curlio**. He married (2) **Dorothy Bennett**.

Child of Jack Boyte and Theresa Curlio is:

1686 i. Stephen Wayne⁹ Boyte, born February 04, 1939; died Aft. 1953.

1283. Andrew Emmett⁸ Allen, Jr. (Florence Inez⁷ Grisham, William Thomas⁶, Christiana K. (Ann)⁵ Dishongh, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born December 08, 1907. He married **Velma Wells**.

Notes for Andrew Emmett Allen, Jr.:
Lives at Tuscalusa, Alabama. (in 1937)

Child of Andrew Allen and Velma Wells is:

1687 i. Caroline Inez⁹ Allen, born March 01, 1937.

1289. Katherine Eileen⁸ Humphreys (Mary Dishongh⁷ Anderson, Leonidas Polk (Polk)⁶, Mary McKenzie (Mary)⁵ Dishongh, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born December 17, 1921. She married **William Lord, Sr.** December 27, 1943.

Notes for William Lord, Sr.:
The original data lists William Lord as "Jr.", but also lists his son as "Jr.", I am assuming this to be a typographical error to be "Sr." and "Jr."

Child of Katherine Humphreys and William Lord is:

1688 i. William⁹ Lord, Jr., born January 21, 1944.

1298. Lois⁸ Underwood (Claud⁷, Lavinia A.⁶ Anderson, Mary McKenzie (Mary)⁵ Dishongh, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹). She married **F. H. Greenwood**.

Children of Lois Underwood and F. Greenwood are:

1689 i. Freda Lois Greenwood, born 1932.

1690 ii. Sherer Virginia Greenwood, born 1934.

1300. Frances Valentine⁸ Meeks (Myrtle Ida (Myrtle)⁷ Anderson, John Franklin (Frank)⁶, Mary McKenzie (Mary)⁵ Dishongh, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 04, 1907 in Corinth, Mississippi. She married **Robert Frank Denton** April 26, 1924 in Corinth, Mississippi.

Marriage Notes for Frances Meeks and Robert Denton:

Frances and Robert separated June 1935 and divorced March 1936.

[Children](#) of Frances Meeks and Robert Denton are:

1691 i. Robert Frank⁹ Denton , Jr., born May 02, 1928 in Corinth, Mississippi.

1692 ii. John Hubert Denton, born December 25, 1929 in Ripley, Mississippi.

1693 iii. Unknown Denton.

1303. Orvilla Elaine⁸ Meeks (Myrtle Ida (Myrtle)⁷ Anderson, John Franklin (Frank)⁶, Mary McKenzie (Mary)⁵ Dishongh, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born May 16, 1914 in Corinth, Mississippi. She married **(1) William Vonus Shinault** August 29, 1932 in Rienzi, Mississippi. She married **(2) B. A. England , Jr.** July 13, 1937 in Florence, Alabama.

Marriage Notes for Orvilla Meeks and William Shinault:

Orvilla and William separated in April 1934 and divorced in 1936.

[Child](#) of Orvilla Meeks and William Shinault is:

1694 i. Samuel Durwood⁹ Shinault, born June 15, 1933 in Somerville, Tennessee.

[Child](#) of Orvilla Meeks and B. England is:

1695 i. Emily Celeste⁹ England, born February 07, 1939.

1316. Frank⁸ Smith (Ella⁷ DeShong, Franklin Lentulus⁶, Frank⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 16, 1884 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. He married **(1) Frances Heitman**. He married **(2) Neatie Stalcup** April 19, 1912 in Monett, Missouri.

Notes for Neatie Stalcup:

Neatie's last name could also be Staloup.

[Child](#) of Frank Smith and Neatie Stalcup is:

+ 1696 i. Frank DeShong⁹ Smith , Jr., born July 05, 1913 in Sapulpa, Oklahoma; died June 19, 1944.

1318. Frank DeShong⁸ Taylor (Frances Lentulus (Fannie)⁷ DeShong, Franklin Lentulus⁶, Frank⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 24, 1883. He married **Lucy Wofford** June 28, 1905 in Athens, Texas.

[Children](#) of Frank Taylor and Lucy Wofford are:

- 1697 i. Preston Wofford⁹ Taylor, born October 06, 1906; died October 09, 1906 in Athens, Texas.
- 1698 ii. Salome Wofford Taylor, born August 14, 1911 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. She married Jack Hedrick Taylor June 27, 1933 in Los Angeles, California.

Notes for Jack Hedrick Taylor:
They live in Hollywood, California.

1321. Frances (Fannie)⁸ Taylor (Frances Lentulus (Fannie)⁷ DeShong, Franklin Lentulus⁶, Frank⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born October 25, 1889 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. She married **Tom H. DeLoy** July 08, 1915 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas.

Children of Frances Taylor and Tom DeLoy are:

- 1699 i. Martha Frances⁹ DeLoy, born September 23, 1912 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. She married Tom H. Bradshaw October 19, 1933 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas.
- + 1700 ii. Nell DeLoy, born August 12, 1914 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas.

1322. John Pope⁸ Taylor (Frances Lentulus (Fannie)⁷ DeShong, Franklin Lentulus⁶, Frank⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 24, 1893 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. He married **Elaye M. Oxford** July 19, 1919 in Fort Worth, Texas.

Notes for John Pope Taylor:
John is an agent for Sinclair Refinery Corp. at Childress, Texas.

Child of John Taylor and Elaye Oxford is:

- 1701 i. Margaret Jo⁹ Taylor, born February 09, 1927 in Childress, Texas.

1324. Mary Iona⁸ Taylor (Frances Lentulus (Fannie)⁷ DeShong, Franklin Lentulus⁶, Frank⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 12, 1895 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. She married **Jim Fitzgerald** January 08, 1914 in Chandler, Texas.

Children of Mary Taylor and Jim Fitzgerald are:

- 1702 i. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Fitzgerald, born April 23, 1915 in Chandler, Texas.

- 1703 ii. James Benjamin Fitzgerald, born June 1916 in Chandler, Texas.

Notes for James Benjamin Fitzgerald:
Died in infancy.

- 1704 iii. Frances Josephine Fitzgerald, born December 17, 1917 in Chandler, Texas.

- 1705 iv. Margaret Louise Fitzgerald, born July 02, 1919 in Chandler, Texas.

1706 v. Jean Fitzgerald, born December 31, 1921 in Chandler, Texas.

1707 vi. Preston Taylor Fitzgerald, born November 30, 1923 in Chandler, Texas.

1341. Ethelyn⁸ Terry (Ruby Leah⁷ DeShong, Lewis Franklin⁶, Lewis W.⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born in Bentonville, Arkansas. She married **Wilson**.

Child of Ethelyn Terry and Wilson is:

1708 i. Bettie Leah⁹ Wilson.

1348. William Earl⁸ DeShong (William E.⁷, William Julius Yancy⁶, Henry Jackson⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born May 08, 1920 in Goldsboro, North Carolina. He married **Elizabeth Wall Woodard** October 13, 1940, daughter of J. R. Woodard.

Notes for William Earl DeShong:

William is a cabinet maker, and does fine work for the inside of houses at A. T. Griffin Mfg. Co.

Child of William DeShong and Elizabeth Woodard is:

1709 i. William Earl⁹ DeShong, Jr., born June 02, 1944.

Notes for William Earl DeShong, Jr.:

William, Jr. is cashier at A. C. L. Freight Office.

1363. Richard Lee⁸ Caldwell (Margery Fern⁷ Meadows, Frances Victoria (Fannie)⁶ DeShong, James Yancy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born April 08, 1913 in Macogdoches, Macogdoches County, Texas. He married **Marian Butten** January 30, 1942.

Notes for Richard Lee Caldwell:

Lives in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. (in 1953)

Children of Richard Caldwell and Marian Butten are:

1710 i. Frances Lee⁹ Caldwell, born February 24, 1943 in Madison, Wisconsin.

1711 ii. Kay Caldwell, born August 20, 1945 in Madison, Wisconsin.

1364. Marjorie Elizabeth⁸ Caldwell (Margery Fern⁷ Meadows, Frances Victoria (Fannie)⁶ DeShong, James Yancy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 12, 1915 in Marlin, Falls County, Texas. She married **George Lionel Brown** April 28, 1937 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

Notes for Marjorie Elizabeth Caldwell:

They live in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. (in 1953)

Children of Marjorie Caldwell and George Brown are:

1712 i. Susanne Lee⁹ Brown, born June 15, 1941 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

1713 ii. Gail Elizabeth Brown, born October 12, 1944 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

1365. John Benjamin⁸ Caldwell (Margery Fern⁷ Meadows, Frances Victoria (Fannie)⁶ DeShong, James Yancy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born July 17, 1917 in Marlin, Falls County, Texas. He married **Claire Thelma Bishop** November 23, 1940 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

Notes for Claire Thelma Bishop:

They live at Huntington Woods, Oakland County, Michigan. (in 1953)

Children of John Caldwell and Claire Bishop are:

1714 i. Judith Lee⁹ Caldwell, born January 05, 1942 in Huntington Woods, Oakland County, Michigan.

1715 ii. John Benjamin Caldwell, Jr., born August 27, 1943 in Huntington Woods, Oakland County, Michigan.

1383. Shela Pauline⁸ DeShong (John Polk (J.P. "Pete")⁷, Fletcher Beonia (Pete)⁶, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1950. She married **Robert Mangasarian**.

Children of Shela DeShong and Robert Mangasarian are:

1716 i. Michael Paul⁹ Mangasarian, born 1976.

1717 ii. Aunyajane Mangasarian, born 1981.

1384. Floyetta⁸ DeShong (Floyd Eugene⁷, Fletcher Beonia (Pete)⁶, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1938. She married **(1) Wayne James Wilkerson**. She married **(2) Gary Carroll McCulloch**.

Children of Floyetta DeShong and Wayne Wilkerson are:

1718 i. Chris Wayne⁹ Wilkerson, born 1959; died 1982. He married Annette Stevens.

1719 ii. Peggy Sue Wilkerson, born 1961. She married Danny R. McDonald.

Children of Floyetta DeShong and Gary McCulloch are:

1720 i. Caroletta⁹ McCulloch, born 1963. She married (1) Donny Goodman. She married (2) Melvin Holms.

1721 ii. Darran Eugene McCulloch, born 1972. He married Lea M. Allen.

1386. Earl Grey⁸ Johnson (Earl Grey⁷ Smith, Patsy Olivia⁶ DeShong, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born June 10, 1944 in Murray, Salt Lake, Utah. He married **Florence Lisa Groussman** June 17, 1967 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, daughter of Raymond GROUSSMAN and Gene GOETZMAN.

Notes for Earl Grey Johnson:

Name at birth: Earl Grey SMITH, Jr.

Name legally changed to Earl Grey JOHNSON in Salt Lake County Court in May 4, 1962 by Judge Hansen. Court Order No. 45747.

More About Earl Grey Johnson:

Baptized: April 30, 1977

Fact 4: June 23, 1978, SL

More About Florence Lisa Groussman:

Baptized: June 12, 1955

Fact 4: June 23, 1978, SL

Children of Earl Johnson and Florence Groussman are:

1722 i. Gregory Dean⁹ Johnson, born October 19, 1968 in Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

More About Gregory Dean Johnson:

Baptized: February 05, 1977

Fact 5: June 23, 1978, SL

1723 ii. Cynthia Lynn Johnson, born October 09, 1969 in Denver, Denver, Colorado.

More About Cynthia Lynn Johnson:

Baptized: December 03, 1977

Fact 5: June 23, 1978, SL

+ 1724 iii. Jeffrey Earl (Jay) Johnson, born June 30, 1972 in Westminster, Adams, Colorado.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
 Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

1388. Jerry⁸ Wallace (Margaureen⁷ Smith, Patsy Olivia⁶ DeShong, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹). He married **Berneice**.

Children of Jerry Wallace and Berneice are:

1725 i. David⁹ Wallace, born 1972.

1726 ii. Jeanine Wallace, born 1974.

1390. Michael Royce⁸ DeShong (Jack Royce⁷, Robert Martin⁶, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born June 24, 1951 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. He married **Martha Louise Warren** August 19, 1974 in Covington, Tennessee.

Children of Michael DeShong and Martha Warren are:

1727 i. Michael Royce⁹ DeShong II, born March 11, 1976 in Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma; died April 22, 1980 in Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma.

Notes for Michael Royce DeShong II:
 Died at age 4, drowning.

1728 ii. Natalie Michelle DeShong, born August 27, 1979 in Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma.

1391. Deborah Ruth⁸ DeShong (Jack Royce⁷, Robert Martin⁶, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 13, 1954. She married **(1) Jeremiah Edward Hayes**. She married **(2) James Washington**.

Children of Deborah DeShong and Jeremiah Hayes are:

1729 i. Mandy Lynn⁹ Hayes, born December 23, 1975 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

1730 ii. Jeremiah Edward (Jeremy) Hayes II, born September 30, 1977 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

Child of Deborah DeShong and James Washington is:

- 1731 i. Howard Mark (Mark) Washington⁹ Hayes, born August 13, 1970 in Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma.

Notes for Howard Mark (Mark) Washington Hayes:

Mark was born in the Indian Hospital in Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma. Mark was later adopted by his step father Jeremiah Edward Hayes.

1392. Gwendolyn Sue⁸ DeShong (Jack Royce⁷, Robert Martin⁶, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1955. She married **Raymond Gene Burnell**.

More About Gwendolyn Sue DeShong:

Fact 3: Tetum@aol.com

Children of Gwendolyn DeShong and Raymond Burnell are:

- 1732 i. Todd Arron⁹ Burnell, born June 21, 1980.
- 1733 ii. Garrett Tyler Burnell, born July 28, 1982.
- 1734 iii. Whitney Genee' Burnell, born January 11, 1985.

1393. Vicki Lynn⁸ DeShong (Jack Royce⁷, Robert Martin⁶, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born May 13, 1956 in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida. She married **Dwight Lee Smith** January 09, 1976 in Sperry, Osage County, (Oklahoma?).

Children of Vicki DeShong and Dwight Smith are:

- 1735 i. Brandon Dwight⁹ Smith, born July 29, 1980 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.
- 1736 ii. Ashley DeShong Smith, born October 28, 1981 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.
- 1737 iii. Parker Lee Smith, born January 24, 1986 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

1394. Jack Lee⁸ DeShong (Jack Royce⁷, Robert Martin⁶, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 04, 1958 in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida. He married **Lisa Carol Flinchum** April 22, 1983 in Mannford, Oklahoma.

Child of Jack DeShong and Lisa Flinchum is:

- 1738 i. Brittany Raylene⁹ DeShong, born October 21, 1985 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

1405. Randall Scott⁸ Case (Virginia Lee⁷ Potter, Dora Lee⁶ DeShong, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1959. He married **Cindy Montgomery**.

Children of Randall Case and Cindy Montgomery are:

1739 i. Christopher Ryan⁹ Case, born 1979.

1740 ii. Cameron Hunter Case, born 1993.

1407. Kimberlee Ann⁸ Case (Virginia Lee⁷ Potter, Dora Lee⁶ DeShong, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1965. She married **Brown**.

Children of Kimberlee Case and Brown are:

1741 i. Clayton Mitchell⁹ Brown, born 1989.

1742 ii. Ethan Garrett Brown, born 1990.

1408. Merle Dona⁸ Sutter (Melvin Ross⁷, Mary⁶ DeShong, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1953. She married **(1) David Gilbert Arnet**. She married **(2) Steven Leslie Conn**.

Child of Merle Sutter and Steven Conn is:

1743 i. Carolyn Deann⁹ Conn, born 1975. She married William Joseph Thompson.

1409. Wayne Allen⁸ Sutter (Melvin Ross⁷, Mary⁶ DeShong, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1956. He married **Rhonda Sue Crossland**.

Children of Wayne Sutter and Rhonda Crossland are:

1744 i. Michael Wayne⁹ Sutter, born 1978.

1745 ii. Kelly Sue Sutter, born 1986.

1410. Nancy Elaine⁸ Sutter (Melvin Ross⁷, Mary⁶ DeShong, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1957. She married **(1) Roger Allen Jones**. She married **(2) Ronald Preston Mitchell**.

Children of Nancy Sutter and Roger Jones are:

1746 i. Scott Raymond⁹ Jones, born 1979.

1747 ii. Samuel Nathan Jones, born 1981; died 1982.

Children of Nancy Sutter and Ronald Mitchell are:

1748 i. Joy Michelle⁹ Mitchell, born 1987.

1749 ii. Christopher David Mitchell, born 1988.

1750 iii. Dona Elaine Mitchell, born 1992.

1413. Kevin Edward⁸ Sutter (Charles Edwin⁷, Mary⁶ DeShong, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1958. He married **Connie Lynn Ridel**.

Child of Kevin Sutter and Connie Ridel is:

1751 i. Bethany Lynn⁹ Sutter, born 1981.

1416. Joe Tom (Jody)⁸ Hudson , Jr. (Dorothy Jane⁷ Crawford, May⁶ DeShong, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1955. He married **Lou Ann McClain**.

Children of Joe Hudson and Lou McClain are:

1752 i. Julie Mae⁹ Hudson, born 1976.

1753 ii. Michael Robert Hudson, born 1977.

1417. Charles Nelson⁸ Hudson (Dorothy Jane⁷ Crawford, May⁶ DeShong, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1958. He married **Kathy Ward**.

Children of Charles Hudson and Kathy Ward are:

1754 i. Chelsea Faye⁹ Hudson, born 1987.

1755 ii. Jordan Lee Hudson, born 1993.

1418. Lea Anne⁸ Hudson (Dorothy Jane⁷ Crawford, May⁶ DeShong, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1962. She married **Juventino (Juven) Garcia , Jr.**

Child of Lea Hudson and Juventino Garcia is:

1756 i. Alexander Luis⁹ Garcia, born 1995.

1423. Bayne Alan⁸ Wassom (Clara May⁷ Crawford, May⁶ DeShong, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1961. He married **Linda LeAnn Goff**.

Children of Bayne Wassom and Linda Goff are:

1757 i. Andrea LeAnn⁹ Wassom, born 1985.

1758 ii. Autumn Rae Wassom, born 1988.

1424. Kelli DeShong⁸ Wassom (Clara May⁷ Crawford, May⁶ DeShong, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born 1962. She married **(1) Joel H. Bohannon**. She married **(2) Curtis Olin Wade**.

Child of Kelli Wassom and Joel Bohannon is:

1759 i. Joel Cameron (Cam)⁹ Bohannon, born 1981.

Child of Kelli Wassom and Curtis Wade is:

1760 i. Courtney Lane⁹ Wade, born 1991.

1438. Gladis Cloise⁸ Metcalfe (Lonnie W.⁷, Georgia Virginia⁶ Brannon, Christiana G.⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born August 15, 1911 in Atlanta, Georgia. She married **Obie Lewis Flowers** October 31, 1937 in Atlanta, Georgia.

Children of Gladis Metcalfe and Obie Flowers are:

1761 i. Geraldine Eloise⁹ Flowers, born July 17, 1938 in Atlanta, Georgia.

1762 ii. Lonnier Stevens Flowers, born October 27, 1942 in Atlanta, Georgia.

1439. Vivian Inez⁸ Metcalfe (Lonnie W.⁷, Georgia Virginia⁶ Brannon, Christiana G.⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 12, 1913 in Atlanta, Georgia. She married **Buford Camp Phillips** June 25, 1933 in Atlanta, Georgia.

Child of Vivian Metcalfe and Buford Phillips is:

1763 i. Nernita Clair⁹ Phillips, born July 03, 1946 in Atlanta, Georgia.

1440. Annetta Lillian⁸ Metcalfe (Lonnie W.⁷, Georgia Virginia⁶ Brannon, Christiana G.⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 09, 1917 in Atlanta, Georgia. She married **Albert Clark Polk** December 30, 1938 in Atlanta, Georgia.

Child of Annetta Metcalfe and Albert Polk is:

1764 i. Albert Clark⁹ Polk III, born October 17, 1940 in Atlanta, Georgia.

1441. James Lawrence⁸ Metcalfe (Homer J.⁷, Georgia Virginia⁶ Brannon, Christiana G.⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born August 20, 1911 in Atlanta, Georgia. He married **Mary Catherine Jones** 1932 in Atlanta, Georgia.

Children of James Metcalfe and Mary Jones are:

1765 i. Mary Catherine (Kay)⁹ Metcalfe, born October 01, 1936 in Atlanta, Georgia.

1766 ii. James Lawrence Metcalfe, Jr., born August 20, 1940 in Atlanta, Georgia.

1767 iii. George William Metcalfe, born June 30, 1944 in Atlanta, Georgia.

1768 iv. Thomas Edward Metcalfe, born December 16, 1945 in Atlanta, Georgia.

1442. H. J.⁸ Metcalfe, Jr. (Homer J.⁷, Georgia Virginia⁶ Brannon, Christiana G.⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born June 22, 1916 in Atlanta, Georgia. He married **Mildred Louise Young** February 05, 1940 in Atlanta, Georgia.

Children of H. Metcalfe and Mildred Young are:

1769 i. Dona Dale⁹ Metcalfe, born April 05, 1941 in Atlanta, Georgia.

1770 ii. William Terry Metcalfe, born September 30, 1942 in Atlanta, Georgia.

1443. George Alexander⁸ Metcalfe (Homer J.⁷, Georgia Virginia⁶ Brannon, Christiana G.⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 29, 1918 in Atlanta, Georgia. He married **Mary Elizabeth Weems** August 03, 1944 in Atlanta, Georgia.

[Child](#) of George Metcalfe and Mary Weems is:

1771 i. Barbara Ann⁹ Metcalfe, born October 04, 1945 in Atlanta, Georgia.

1445. Frank⁸ Patillo, Jr. (Pearl George⁷ Metcalfe, Georgia Virginia⁶ Brannon, Christiana G.⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 28, 1917 in Decatur, Georgia. He married **Patricia Johnson** July 1939 in Atlanta, Georgia.

[Children](#) of Frank Patillo and Patricia Johnson are:

1772 i. Frances Carolyn (Lynn)⁹ Patillo, born September 02, 1941 in Atlanta or Decatur, Georgia.

1773 ii. Sarah Winifred (Wendy) Patillo, born June 10, 1946 in Atlanta or Decatur, Georgia.

1447. Hugh⁸ Metcalfe, Jr. (Hugh Alexander⁷, Georgia Virginia⁶ Brannon, Christiana G.⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 01, 1918 in Atlanta, Georgia. He married **Volia Norton** August 10, 1940 in Atlanta, Georgia.

[Child](#) of Hugh Metcalfe and Volia Norton is:

1774 i. Allen Craig⁹ Metcalfe, born June 29, 1945 in Atlanta, Georgia.

1480. W. J.⁸ Smith (Frank Jefferson⁷, Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born April 26, 1915 in Floyd, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, and died February 02, 1997 in Tucumcari, New Mexico. He married **Rita Louise McCreary** February 17, 1940 in Dumas, Texas.

More About W. J. Smith:

Baptized: San Jon, New Mexico

[Child](#) of W. Smith and Rita McCreary is:

+ 1775 i. Wendel Joe⁹ Smith, born January 27, 1957 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico.

1481. Donagene⁸ Smith (Frank Jefferson⁷, Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 22, 1922 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico. She married (1) **Thurl Norvell**. She married (2) **John Hoagland**. She married (3) **W. Y. Terrell**.

[Child](#) of Donagene Smith and Thurl Norvell is:

1776 i. Donise⁹ Norvell.

[Child](#) of Donagene Smith and John Hoagland is:

1777 i. Betty Royce⁹ Hoagland.
Child of Donagene Smith and W. Terrell is:

1778 i. Baby Boy⁹ Terrell.

1482. Imogene⁸ Smith (Frank Jefferson⁷, Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born July 25, 1923 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico. She married **Marshall Henry**.

Children of Imogene Smith and Marshall Henry are:

1779 i. Jeffrey Lynn⁹ Henry.

1780 ii. Marsha Gail Henry.

1781 iii. David Henry.

1483. Jack Kermit⁸ Smith (Frank Jefferson⁷, Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born April 03, 1925 in Kermit, Texas, and died April 10, 1994 in San Jon, New Mexico. He married **Jane** in Neely Goode residence, Clovis, New Mexico.

Children of Jack Smith and Jane are:

+ 1782 i. Richard Lee⁹ Smith, born June 01, 1948.

+ 1783 ii. Patricia Kay Smith, born November 10, 1952.

1784 iii. James Kermit Smith, born October 11, 1957.

1484. Frank Jean⁸ Smith (Frank Jefferson⁷, Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 13, 1930. He married **Mary Virginia Rupe** May 1948 in Ft. Summer, New Mexico.

Children of Frank Smith and Mary Rupe are:

+ 1785 i. Virginia Denise⁹ Smith, born December 04, 1951 in Tucumcari, New Mexico.

+ 1786 ii. Faris James Smith, born December 09, 1953 in Tucumcari, New Mexico.

+ 1787 iii. Vergie Charlene Smith, born August 01, 1955 in Tucumcari, New Mexico.

+ 1788 iv. Cinda Jean Smith, born October 11, 1957 in Tucumcari, New Mexico.

+ 1789 v. Dwight Dean Smith, born November 27, 1959 in Tucumcari, New Mexico.

+ 1790 vi. Priscilla Leigh Smith, born April 08, 1964 in Tucumcari, New Mexico.



FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
 Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

1485. Jarrell Lee⁸ Smith (Frank Jefferson⁷, Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 01, 1932 in Snyder, Texas. He married **(1) Thelma Gwendolyn Trentham** May 12, 1950 in San Jon, New Mexico. He married **(2) Robin Elizabeth Ethridge** December 20, 1988 in Logan, New Mexico.

Children of Jarrell Smith and Thelma Trentham are:

- + 1791 i. Rodney Jarrell⁹ Smith, born September 28, 1951 in Amarillo, Texas.
- + 1792 ii. Leann Gwen Smith, born April 24, 1953 in Amarillo, Texas.
- + 1793 iii. Sidney Lang Smith, born October 14, 1965 in Tucumcari, New Mexico.
- + 1794 iv. Lezli Yvonne Smith, born June 22, 1967 in Amarillo, Texas.

Child of Jarrell Smith and Robin Ethridge is:

- 1795 i. Bretta Ashlyn⁹ Smith, born August 17, 1989 in Amarillo, Texas.

1486. Francis Clovis⁸ Smith (Frank Jefferson⁷, Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 21, 1934 in Clovis, New Mexico. She married **William Jack Buxton** May 1954 in San Jon, New Mexico.

Children of Francis Smith and William Buxton are:

- + 1796 i. Sherry Arlene⁹ Buxton, born July 31, 1955 in Tucumcari, New Mexico.
- + 1797 ii. Shane Buxton, born February 02, 1959 in Tucumcari, New Mexico.

1487. Myra June⁸ Smith (Frank Jefferson⁷, Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born April 15, 1941 in Clovis, New Mexico. She married **(1) Stephen Harold Fought** August 11, 1958 in Castle Rock, Colorado. She married **(2) Donald Patrick Wilburn** September 06, 1969 in Ojai, California.

Child of Myra Smith and Stephen Fought is:

- + 1798 i. Stephen Lee Fought, born December 27, 1959 in Flour Bluff, Texas.

Child of Myra Smith and Donald Wilburn is:

- + 1799 i. Donald Gregory⁹ Wilburn, born April 14, 1962.

1495. Andrew Quincy⁸ Smith, Jr. (Andrew Quincy⁷, Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 11, 1927. He married **Catherine**.

Children of Andrew Smith and Catherine are:

1800 i. Gary⁹ Smith.

1801 ii. Phillip Smith.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

Generation No. 9

1554. June Juanita⁹ Cooper (Frances Lucille (Sis)⁸, Orlando⁷, Frances Lucretia (Fanny)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born June 21, 1918 in Lubbock, Texas. She married (1) **Rufus Anderson** October 16, 1935 in Rockwall, Texas. She married (2) **James Leonard Lemon** May 04, 1946 in Washington.

Child of June Cooper and Rufus Anderson is:

1802 i. Terry Rufus¹⁰ Anderson, born March 05, 1942 in Albany, Oregon.

1555. Eliose Ruth⁹ Horstmann (Frances Lucille (Sis)⁸ Cooper, Orlando⁷, Frances Lucretia (Fanny)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born July 18, 1926 in Graham, Texas. She married **Glenn Raymond Zauber** September 28, 1944 in Shreveport, Louisiana.

Children of Eliose Horstmann and Glenn Zauber are:

1803 i. Glenn Ray¹⁰ Zauber , Jr., born December 01, 1945 in Albany, Oregon.

1804 ii. Kim Milton Zauber, born February 14, 1947 in Fort Worth, Texas.

1560. Lottie Rivers⁹ Autry (Willie Lee (Willie)⁸ Roberts, Ada Fidella⁷ Cooper, Frances Lucretia (Fanny)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 23, 1905. She married **Samuel Pink Dickerson**.

Children of Lottie Autry and Samuel Dickerson are:

1805 i. Grace Janette¹⁰ Dickerson, born August 26, 1927.

1806 ii. Lottie Floy Dickerson, born September 20, 1929.

1807 iii. Johnnie Jefferson Dickerson, born December 08, 1932.

1563. Ruth⁹ Autry (Willie Lee (Willie)⁸ Roberts, Ada Fidella⁷ Cooper, Frances Lucretia (Fanny)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born

November 08, 1911. She married **Robert A. Moody**.

Child of Ruth Autry and Robert Moody is:

1808 i. Bobbie Ruth¹⁰ Moody, born November 04, 1932.

1602. Emma Kathryn⁹ Walter (Mable Viola (Mable)⁸ Rucker, Nancy Rebecca Katherine (Kate)⁷ Stone, Christiana Margaret (Mag)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born May 22, 1916. She married **James Thweatt Searcy** June 08, 1934.

Children of Emma Walter and James Searcy are:

1809 i. Walter Graham¹⁰ Searcy, born October 06, 1937.

1810 ii. Nancy Rebecca Searcy, born January 27, 1942.

1603. Ethel Monetta⁹ Walter (Mable Viola (Mable)⁸ Rucker, Nancy Rebecca Katherine (Kate)⁷ Stone, Christiana Margaret (Mag)⁶ Dishongh, Isaac Rainey (Ike)⁵, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born July 05, 1917. She married **Anthony Cleveland Griffin** December 30, 1939.

Child of Ethel Walter and Anthony Griffin is:

1811 i. Jerry Bruce¹⁰ Griffin, born April 10, 1943.

1682. Ralph Harlan⁹ (Ralph , Jr.) Boyte (Ralph Hillery⁸ Boyte, Vinston William (Vince)⁷, Mary (Molly) Eugenia⁶ Grisham, Christiana K. (Ann)⁵ Dishongh, Reddick⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 03, 1921 in Emporia, Kansas, and died Aft. 1953.

Notes for Ralph Harlan (Ralph , Jr.) Boyte:
Ralph is divorced.

Child of Ralph Harlan (Ralph , Jr.) Boyte is:

1812 i. Ralph Harlan¹⁰ (Ralph , III) Boyte, Jr..

1696. Frank DeShong⁹ Smith , Jr. (Frank⁸, Ella⁷ DeShong, Franklin Lentulus⁶, Frank⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born July 05, 1913 in Sapulpa, Oklahoma, and died June 19, 1944. He married **Irene E. Warneke** March 27, 1936 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Notes for Frank DeShong Smith , Jr.:
Frank Jr. was a book-binder.

More About Frank DeShong Smith , Jr.:
Buried: Denver, Colorado

Children of Frank Smith and Irene Warneke are:

1813 i. Frank DeShong¹⁰ Smith III, born September 10, 1937 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

1814 ii. Aneta Luise Smith, born January 07, 1943 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

1700. Nell⁹ DeLoy (Frances (Fannie)⁸ Taylor, Frances Lentulus (Fannie)⁷ DeShong, Franklin Lentulus⁶, Frank⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born August 12, 1914 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. She married **Charles Howard Newton , Jr.** February 26, 1934 in Nueva Laredo, Mexico.

Notes for Charles Howard Newton , Jr.:

Charles last name and daughter's last name do not correlate, their names are entered here as listed.

Child of Nell DeLoy and Charles Newton is:

1815 i. Katherine DeLoy¹⁰ Newman, born December 21, 1934 in Whichita Falls, Texas.

1724. Jeffrey Earl (Jay)⁹ Johnson (Earl Grey⁸, Earl Grey⁷ Smith, Patsy Olivia⁶ DeShong, Nathaniel Polk (Polk)⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Louis Deschamps or³ Dishong, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born June 30, 1972 in Westminster, Adams, Colorado. He married **Michelle Lynn (Michelle) Vaughn** February 17, 1994 in San Diego, California.

More About Jeffrey Earl (Jay) Johnson:

Baptized: July 06, 1980

Fact 5: June 23, 1978, SL

Notes for Michelle Lynn (Michelle) Vaughn:

Michelle Lynn Vaughn was born Cynthia Michelle Vaughn, but October 15, 1997 changed her name to Michelle Lynn after divorcing Jeffrey Earl Johnson.

Child of Jeffrey Johnson and Michelle Vaughn is:

1816 i. Zacary Curtis¹⁰ Johnson, born February 12, 1997 in Louisville, Adams, Colorado.

Notes for Zacary Curtis Johnson:

Zacary was born Zacary Curtis Anderson, his name is in the process of being changed now (early 1998).

1775. Wendel Joe⁹ Smith (W. J.⁸, Frank Jefferson⁷, Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born January 27, 1957 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico. He married **Patricia Foote** July 06, 1977 in Logan, New Mexico.

Children of Wendel Smith and Patricia Foote are:

1817 i. Matthew Peter¹⁰ Smith, born July 17, 1979 in Clovis, New Mexico.

1818 ii. Melissa Kay Smith, born March 30, 1981 in Tucumcari, New Mexico.

1782. Richard Lee⁹ Smith (Jack Kermit⁸, Frank Jefferson⁷, Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born June 01, 1948.

Children of Richard Lee Smith are:

1819 i. Richey¹⁰ Smith.

- 1820 ii. Brenda Smith.
- 1821 iii. Priscilla Smith.
- 1822 iv. Bess Smith.

1783. Patricia Kay⁹ Smith (Jack Kermit⁸, Frank Jefferson⁷, Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 10, 1952. She married **(1) Unknown**. She married **(2) Packer**.

Notes for Patricia Kay Smith:

I (Jeffrey Earl Johnson) am conjecturing that Patricia had 2 husbands, the first being unknown. The data I received listed her husband as "No first Packer". I assume this to mean, no name for first husband, the second was named Packer.

Children of Patricia Smith and Packer are:

- 1823 i. Vernon¹⁰ Packer.
- 1824 ii. Wade Packer.
- 1825 iii. Malon Packer.
- 1826 iv. Evan Packer.

1785. Virginia Denise⁹ Smith (Frank Jean⁸, Frank Jefferson⁷, Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born December 04, 1951 in Tucumcari, New Mexico. She married **Darrell Wayne Roberts** September 26, 1970 in Logan, New Mexico.

Children of Virginia Smith and Darrell Roberts are:

- + 1827 i. Dwayne Eugene¹⁰ Roberts, born March 06, 1973 in Clovis, New Mexico.
- 1828 ii. Christopher Sheldon Roberts, born April 02, 1975 in La Mesa, Texas.

1786. Faris James⁹ Smith (Frank Jean⁸, Frank Jefferson⁷, Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born December 09, 1953 in Tucumcari, New Mexico. He married **Glenna Marie** August 30, 1973 in Logan, New Mexico.

Children of Faris Smith and Glenna Marie are:

- 1829 i. Clinton Ray¹⁰ Smith, born September 10, 1976 in Clovis, New Mexico.
- 1830 ii. Jeani Marie Smith, born April 16, 1979 in Clovis, New Mexico.
- 1831 iii. Jeffrey Wayne Smith, born April 22, 1981 in Clovis, New Mexico.
- 1832 iv. Myranda Leann Smith, born April 18, 1984 in Clovis, New Mexico.

1787. Vergie Charlene⁹ Smith (Frank Jean⁸, Frank Jefferson⁷, Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps , Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born August 01, 1955 in Tucumcari, New Mexico. She married **Cecil Mike Rupe** September 07, 1974 in Logan, New Mexico.

Children of Vergie Smith and Cecil Rupe are:

1833 i. Mary Lachelle¹⁰ Rupe, born November 18, 1975 in Clovis, New Mexico. She married Kamal Saieh September 23, 1995 in Logan, New Mexico.

1834 ii. Lorelei Marie Rupe, born February 16, 1977 in Cannon Air Force Base, Clovis, New Mexico.

1788. Cinda Jean⁹ Smith (Frank Jean⁸, Frank Jefferson⁷, Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born October 11, 1957 in Tucumcari, New Mexico. She married **Donald Ralph Barber** April 18, 1981 in Logan, New Mexico.

Children of Cinda Smith and Donald Barber are:

1835 i. Cynthia Megan¹⁰ Barber, born May 09, 1985 in Clovis, New Mexico.

1836 ii. Joshua Don Barber, born May 30, 1987 in Clovis, New Mexico.

1837 iii. Seth Garrett Barber, born January 25, 1993 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

1789. Dwight Dean⁹ Smith (Frank Jean⁸, Frank Jefferson⁷, Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 27, 1959 in Tucumcari, New Mexico. He married **(1) Sandra**. He married **(2) Frances McDonald** July 25, 1986 in Logan, New Mexico.

Child of Dwight Smith and Sandra is:

1838 i. Jeremy Dean¹⁰ Smith, born March 1982.

Children of Dwight Smith and Frances McDonald are:

1839 i. Jerrick Wesley¹⁰ Smith, born March 31, 1982 in Tucumcari, New Mexico.

1840 ii. Shannon April Smith, born May 18, 1987 in Clovis, New Mexico.

1790. Priscilla Leigh⁹ Smith (Frank Jean⁸, Frank Jefferson⁷, Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born April 08, 1964 in Tucumcari, New Mexico. She married **Perry Max Hazen** August 16, 1986 in Logan, New Mexico.

Children of Priscilla Smith and Perry Hazen are:

1841 i. Shawnee Leigh¹⁰ Hazen, born April 21, 1987.

1842 ii. Shanlyn Lynn Hazen, born March 29, 1989.

1791. Rodney Jarrell⁹ Smith (Jarrell Lee⁸, Frank Jefferson⁷, Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born September 28, 1951 in Amarillo, Texas. He married **(1) Karen Queener** November 06, 1970 in Grady, New Mexico. He married **(2) Heather Hennington** October 25, 1989 in Roswell, New Mexico.

Children of Rodney Smith and Karen Queener are:

1843 i. Shawn Jarrell¹⁰ Smith, born February 17, 1972 in Clovis, New Mexico. He married Amber January 14, 1995 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

1844 ii. Alicia Ann Smith, born March 26, 1975 in Clovis, New Mexico.

Children of Rodney Smith and Heather Hennington are:

1845 i. Melissa¹⁰ Hennington, born July 03, 1980.

1846 ii. Melinda Hennington, born October 30, 1981.

1792. Leann Gwen⁹ Smith (Jarrell Lee⁸, Frank Jefferson⁷, Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born April 24, 1953 in Amarillo, Texas. She married **Robert Seymour Fox** June 03, 1970 in San Jon, New Mexico.

Children of Leann Smith and Robert Fox are:

+ 1847 i. Collette¹⁰ Fox, born November 17, 1972 in Roswell, New Mexico.

+ 1848 ii. Robert Coby Fox, born May 14, 1974 in Roswell, New Mexico.

1849 iii. Lace Letitia Fox, born April 29, 1978 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico.

1850 iv. Coy Luke Fox, born October 03, 1983 in Roswell, New Mexico.

1793. Sidney Lang⁹ Smith (Jarrell Lee⁸, Frank Jefferson⁷, Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born October 14, 1965 in Tucumcari, New Mexico. He married **Beverly Sharon** December 14, 1984 in Logan, New Mexico.

Children of Sidney Smith and Beverly Sharon are:

1851 i. Blake Sidney Jarrell¹⁰ Smith, born January 23, 1986 in Clovis, New Mexico.

1852 ii. Alexis Elizabeth Smith, born October 13, 1987 in Roswell, New Mexico.

1794. Lezli Yvonne⁹ Smith (Jarrell Lee⁸, Frank Jefferson⁷, Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born June 22, 1967 in Amarillo, Texas. She married **Gary Scott Gill** December 23, 1988 in Roswell, New Mexico.

Children of Lezli Smith and Gary Gill are:

1853 i. Lindsay Christian¹⁰ Gill, born April 01, 1993 in Las Cruces, New Mexico.

1854 ii. Samuel Garrett Gill, born February 07, 1995 in Roswell, New Mexico.

1855 iii. Laramie Faith Gill, born January 20, 1998 in Clovis, New Mexico.

1796. Sherry Arlene⁹ Buxton (Francis Clovis⁸ Smith, Frank Jefferson⁷, Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born July 31, 1955 in Tucumcari, New Mexico. She married **Steve Emery Fury** 1980 in Clovis, New Mexico.

Children of Sherry Buxton and Steve Fury are:

- 1856 i. Steve Wade¹⁰ Fury, born January 11, 1975.
- 1857 ii. Jonathan Jack Fury, born May 18, 1982 in Pittsburg, Kansas.
- 1858 iii. Jared Luke Fury, born September 21, 1983 in Pittsburg, Kansas.
- 1859 iv. Jason William Fury, born May 21, 1986 in Pittsburg, Kansas.
- 1860 v. Jess Emery Fury, born April 30, 1988 in Pittsburg, Kansas.

1797. Shane⁹ Buxton (Francis Clovis⁸ Smith, Frank Jefferson⁷, Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born February 02, 1959 in Tukumcari, New Mexico. He married **Patricia Kay McCoy** Abt. 1982 in Logan, New Mexico.

[Children](#) of Shane Buxton and Patricia McCoy are:

- 1861 i. Heather Christin¹⁰ Buxton, born December 01, 1982 in Tukumcari, New Mexico.
- 1862 ii. Chance William Buxton, born May 15, 1984 in Tukumcari, New Mexico.

1798. Stephen Lee⁹ Fought (Myra June⁸ Smith, Frank Jefferson⁷, Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born December 27, 1959 in Flour Bluff, Texas. He married **(1) Linda Goode** February 14, 1979 in Las Vegas, Nevada. He married **(2) Danita Renae Hickman Wheeler** 1982 in Tukumcari, New Mexico. He met **(3) Penny Watkins** November 1994 in Phoenix, Arizona.

[Child](#) of Stephen Fought and Linda Goode is:

- 1863 i. Jennifer Marie Fought¹⁰ Breiter, born October 03, 1979 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

[Children](#) of Stephen Fought and Danita Wheeler are:

- 1864 i. Timothy¹⁰ Wheeler, born 1978.
- 1865 ii. Bradley Wheeler, born 1980.
- 1866 iii. Stephen Lee Fought, Jr., born June 24, 1982 in Tukumcari, New Mexico.

Notes for Stephen Lee Fought, Jr.:

Don and Myra Wilburn became guardian of Stephen, Jr. in 1983, and raised their grandson as their son.

[Child](#) of Stephen Fought and Penny Watkins is:

- 1867 i. Shelby Rose¹⁰ Fought, born 1995.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Helpful Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Search](#)
[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archives](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

1799. Donald Gregory⁹ Wilburn (Myra June⁸ Smith, Frank Jefferson⁷, Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born April 14, 1962. He married **Kyla** 1985 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico.

Child of Donald Wilburn and Kyla is:

1868 i. Randy¹⁰ Wilburn, born July 16, 1987 in Florida.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Nicolas Joseph Deschamps (with notes)

Generation No. 10

1827. Dwayne Eugene¹⁰ Roberts (Virginia Denise⁹ Smith, Frank Jean⁸, Frank Jefferson⁷, Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born March 06, 1973 in Clovis, New Mexico. He married **Melissa Lynn** October 08, 1994 in Mountainair, New Mexico.

Children of Dwayne Roberts and Melissa Lynn are:

1869 i. Jennifer Michael¹¹ Roberts, born July 05, 1989 in Albuquerque, New Mexico; Stepchild.

1870 ii. Christopher Dwayne Roberts, born July 10, 1995 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

1847. Collette¹⁰ Fox (Leann Gwen⁹ Smith, Jarrell Lee⁸, Frank Jefferson⁷, Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born November 17, 1972 in Roswell, New Mexico. She married **Robert Lee Moody** November 30, 1991 in Roswell, New Mexico.

Children of Collette Fox and Robert Moody are:

1871 i. Micah Shea¹¹ Moody, born August 11, 1993 in Roswell, New Mexico.

1872 ii. Jacob Tell Moody, born November 26, 1995 in Roswell, New Mexico.

1848. Robert Coby¹⁰ Fox (Leann Gwen⁹ Smith, Jarrell Lee⁸, Frank Jefferson⁷, Martha Rachel⁶ Wallis, Lewis⁵ Wallace, Lavina (or DeShong)⁴ Dishong, Louis Deschamps or³, Augustine² Deschamps, Sr., Nicolas Joseph¹) was born May 14, 1974 in Roswell, New Mexico. He married **Lisa Ann** June 25, 1994 in Roswell, New Mexico.

Children of Robert Fox and Lisa are:

1873 i. Mercedes Lane¹¹ Fox, born June 29, 1994 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

1874 ii. Sage Ryan Fox, born September 05, 1995 in Roswell, New Mexico.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com